

E514.3.M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

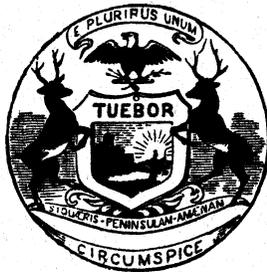
OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



Governor.



Adjutant General.

IHLLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

M D
569
M 622r

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that

many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

Sixth Cavalry.

The Sixth Regiment of Michigan Volunteer Cavalry was organized in the summer of 1862, under authority of the Secretary of War, granted directly to Hon. Francis W. Kellogg, member of Congress from the (then) Fourth Congressional District of Michigan. It comprised twelve troops of a maximum strength of 100 men each, including the proper complement of non-commissioned officers. The rendezvous was Grand Rapids. George Gray, a leading lawyer of the state, was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel and assigned to command of the camp. Troop commanders were ordered to report to him. Subsequently, and before the date of muster, Governor Blair, in compliance with a petition of the officers of the regiment, commissioned him as Colonel. Major Russell A. Alger of the Second Michigan Cavalry, was commissioned to succeed Colonel Gray as Lieutenant Colonel.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service October 11, 1862, with 1229 officers and men. But four of the officers had seen service, viz: Lieutenant Colonel R. A. Alger, previously Captain and Major of the Second Michigan Cavalry; Captain Peter A. Weber, in the Third Michigan Infantry, and Battalion Adjutant of the Second Michigan Cavalry; Lieutenant Don G. Lovell, as Corporal in the Third Infantry, and Lieutenant Phineas G. White, as Sergeant in the First Michigan Cavalry.

The following were the original officers of the regiment:

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, George Gray; Lieutenant Colonel, Russell A. Alger; Majors, Thaddeus Foote, Elijah D. Waters and Simeon B. Brown; Surgeon, Daniel G. Wear; Assistant Surgeon, David C. Spaulding; Adjutant, Hiram F. Hale; Quartermaster, Charles H. Patten; Commissary, Jacob Chapman; Chaplain, Stephen S. N. Greeley.

TROOP OFFICERS.

A. Captain, Henry E. Thompson, Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, Manning D. Birge, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Stephen H. Ballard, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Joel S. Sheldon, Grand Rapids.

B. Captain, Peter A. Weber, Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, Warren C. Comstock, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Charles E. Bolza, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Charles E. Storrs, Blenden.

C. Captain, Wesley Armstrong, Lapeer. First Lieutenant, Edward Potter, Burchville. Second Lieutenant, William Creevy, Lexington. Second Lieutenant, George S. West, Lexington.

D. Captain, David G. Royce, Burns. First Lieutenant, Seymour Shipman, New Haven. Second Lieutenant, Horace B. Rogers, Lansing. Second Lieutenant, Schuyler F. Seager, Lansing.

E. Captain, James H. Kidd, Ionia. First Lieutenant, Edward L. Craw, Lyons. Second Lieutenant, Franklin P. Nichols, Ionia. Second Lieutenant, Ambrose L. Soule, Lyons.

F. Captain, William Hyser, Plainfield. First Lieutenant, Don C. Batch-

elder, Ypsilanti. Second Lieutenant, Don G. Lovell, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, George W. Crawford, Plainfield.

G. Captain, George A. Drew, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Harrison L. Throop, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, William Hull, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Phineas G. White, Lapeer.

H. Captain, Henry L. Wise, Caledonia. First Lieutenant, James H. Lobdell, Muskegon. Second Lieutenant, Horace H. Richards, Paris. Second Lieutenant, James H. Kellogg, Grand Rapids.

I. Captain, Charles W. Deane, Pentwater. First Lieutenant, Robert A. Moon, Big Rapids. Second Lieutenant, John S. Joslyn, Holly. Second Lieutenant, Malcom M. Moore, Grand Rapids.

K. Captain, John F. Andrews, Thornapple. First Lieutenant, Peter Cramer, Woodland. Second Lieutenant, Lewis H. Jordan, Irving. Second Lieutenant, Caleb W. Robinson, Grand Rapids.

L. Captain, John Torry, Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Philip G. Corey, Galesburg. Second Lieutenant, James Mather, Pavilion. Second Lieutenant, Elliot F. Covell, Grand Rapids.

M. Captain, John M. Pratt, Saranac. First Lieutenant, Harvey H. Vinton, Vergennes. Second Lieutenant, Benjamin F. Rockafellow, Lyons. Second Lieutenant, Elias B. Stone, Bowne.

The following held positions in the field, staff and non-commissioned staff during the history of the regiment:

Colonels—George Gray, James H. Kidd.

Lieutenant Colonels—Russell A. Alger, Thaddeus Foote, Henry E. Thompson, George A. Drew and Harvey H. Vinton.

Majors—Thaddeus Foote, Elijah D. Waters, Simeon B. Brown, Peter A. Weber, James H. Kidd, George A. Drew, Charles W. Deane, Harvey H. Vinton, Manning D. Birge, Charles E. Storrs, Don G. Lovell.

Surgeon—Daniel G. Weare.

Assistant Surgeons—David C. Spaulding, James Sleeth, Henry Johnson.

Adjutants—Hiram F. Hale, Aaron Cone Jewett, Henry V. Hobart, Elliott M. Norton.

Quartermasters—Charles H. Patten, William H. Jewell.

Commissaries—Jacob Chapman, Joel S. Sheldon, George W. Simonds.

Sergeant Majors—Henry V. Hobart, Elliott M. Norton, Sessions P. Curtiss, William Keyes.

Quartermaster Sergeants—Oliver N. Taylor, William H. Jewell, John H. Dickey.

Commissary Sergeants—James H. Dudley, Perley W. Johnson.

Hospital Stewards—John G. Havens, Edwin R. Cobb, Benjamin R. Rose, Miles H. Seeley.

Chief Bugler—Thomas Shaw.

Veterinary Surgeons—Ira C. Horton, Orson N. Earll.

Farrier—Gilbert G. Bailey.

Saddler Sergeants—James Somerville, John Pollock.

Lieutenant Colonel Alger was promoted to Colonel of the Fifth Michigan Cavalry. Lieutenant Colonel Thaddeus Foote to Colonel of the Tenth Michigan Cavalry. Major Simeon B. Brown to Colonel of the Eleventh Michigan Cavalry. Major Weber was killed at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863; Adjutant Jewett at Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863. Major Drew served on the staff of General Custer during the war, as did Captain L. W. Barnhart. Lieutenant White was on the staff of General Copeland. Cap-

tain Probasco and Lieutenant Hull served on the brigade staff, the latter on staff of Colonel Charles R. Lowell. Sergeant Dudley was given a commission in a United States colored regiment. Lieutenant Seager and Adjutant Hale became U. S. Paymasters. Captains Wise and Armstrong became Majors in the Eleventh Michigan Cavalry. Sergeant C. W. Watkins became a Captain in the Tenth Michigan Cavalry.

Before leaving Grand Rapids in December the regiment was mounted and each troop had horses of one color—A, bays; B, browns; C, greys; D, blacks; L, sorrels, etc. After arriving in Washington it was armed with Spencer repeating rifles, sabers and revolvers. Later on, the rifles were exchanged for carbines, a lighter arm of the same caliber.

On the 10th of December, 1862, the regiment proceeded to Washington, D. C., and went into camp on "Meridian Hill," between Fourteenth and Seventh streets. While there it was brigaded with the Fifth and Seventh, under Brigadier General J. T. Copeland, formerly Colonel of the Fifth. The brigade was attached to Casey's division of Heintzelman's corps, Department of Washington. During the winter it participated in two raids across Long Bridge into Virginia, in one of which it rode with Sir Percy Wyndham to Falmouth, where Burnside's army was in camp. No enemy except a few guerrillas was encountered.

In the spring it broke camp in Washington and marched to Fairfax Court House and was kept on picket until June. Six troops under Lieutenant Colonel Alger were sent to the vicinity of Vienna and maintained a line of videttes along Difficult Creek from where it empties into the Potomac River. Two troops, I and M, had been sent on detached duty in the lower Shenandoah Valley, where they remained until the spring of 1864, when they rejoined the regiment at Culpepper, Va. The others were under Colonel Gray maintaining a part of the cordon of videttes which surrounded Washington. Copeland's brigade, the First Michigan Cavalry having been attached, was a part of Stahel's division of cavalry.

When Hooker's army began its movement into Maryland to head off Lee, Stahel's division was made a part of the army of the Potomac, and the Sixth Michigan acted as rear guard at the crossing of the Potomac River at Edward's Ferry. Kilpatrick succeeded Stahel; and Custer, promoted to Brigadier General from the rank of Captain on Pleasanton's Staff, took the place of Copeland. He was first seen by the Michigan men at the battle of Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863, the first time the Sixth was under fire. The regiment, to quote General Kilpatrick's report, "particularly distinguished" itself at Hunterstown after dark on July 2, where it encountered Wade Hampton's cavalry. It was in the famous cavalry fight on the right at Gettysburg, July 3, where it supported Pennington's battery. It marched all day July 4 in a pouring rain, was in the engagement in the mountain pass at Monterey at midnight, July 4; was at Smithfield, Boonsboro, Hagerstown, Williamsport (July 6), where Adjutant Jewett was killed, and at Falling Waters, July 14, where, under Major Weber, who was killed, it attacked the rear guard of the army of northern Virginia, under General Pettigrew, who was also killed, making a charge which Kilpatrick in his official report referred to as "the most gallant ever made," and which a confederate writer in a southern paper afterwards described as "a charge of dare-devils." With one exception, Hawes' Shop, this was the most sanguinary engagement in which the Sixth ever took part.

The regiment followed Custer in all the cavalry engagements which followed in Virginia. It performed conspicuous service at Brandy Station,

Oct. 11, and at Buckland Mills, Oct. 19, 1863. It was at Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Raccoon and Summerville Fords and other minor engagements, and went into winter quarters at Stevensburg, Va. During that year it was a part of the Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps. It remained at Stevensburg all winter, commanded for the most part by Lieutenant Colonel H. E. Thompson, except that in the latter part of February, 1864, two hundred picked men of the regiment, under command of Major Kidd, went on the ill-fated "Kilpatrick raid" to Richmond. It brought up the rear when Kilpatrick was driven out of his camps near Meadow Bridge, at midnight, by a force which came out of Richmond for that purpose. It marched down the peninsula to Norfolk and, embarking on transports at Yorktown, came back via Washington to its camps near Culpepper. The brigade was then transferred and became the First Brigade, First Division, Cavalry Corps, a designation which it retained till the war closed.

On the 6th of May, 1864, the Sixth was hotly engaged on the left of Hancock's corps in the Wilderness. It succeeded, however, in routing the enemy to which it was opposed (Rosser's cavalry), who retreated, leaving their dead and wounded in our hands.

The Sixth led the advance on the first day (May 8) of Sheridan's great raid, when ten thousand cavalymen marched in column of fours, in a single column; was at Beaver Dam Station, at Yellow Tavern (where Stuart, the confederate leader, was killed), at Hanover town, at Hawes' Shop, at Cold Harbor, at Trevillian Station, Meadow Bridge and many other engagements during the months of May and June. It accompanied Sheridan to the Shenandoah Valley and was in the battles of Winchester, Tom's Brook, Luray, Shepardstown and Cedar Creek.

The service which the regiment performed was always creditable. If any engagements were to be singled out in which its gallantry was more conspicuous than at other times we should say: Hunterstown, Falling Waters, Monterey Gap, Buckland Mills, Brandy Station, Kilpatrick Raid, Wilderness, Yellow Tavern, Hawes' Shop, Cold Harbor, Hanover town, Winchester, Shepardstown, Tom's Brook and Cedar Creek.

In the spring of 1865 the regiment left Winchester with Sheridan and did excellent service in the closing campaign of the war, from Winchester to Appomattox. It marched to Washington, participated in the Grand Review and was then ordered to Leavenworth, Kan., whence it marched 1100 miles via Fort Kearney, Julesburg and Fort Laramie to Powder River, Wyoming Territory, a portion of it, under Major Lovell, going still farther to the Rosebud country. Four troops formed a part of the Powder River Indian expedition, and built a fort on that river about 50 miles from where it empties into the Yellowstone. The men who had less than two years to serve were ordered back to the states and were mustered out at Jackson, Mich., in November, 1865. The others were consolidated into a new regiment and sent to Utah.

During the first year of its service, 1863, the regiment was commanded by Colonel George Gray until September 28, when that officer was injured by a fall of his horse so seriously that he was never again able to render service in the field. In the retreat from Brandy Station to Bull Run, at Buckland Mills, Oct. 19, 1863, at Mine Run and Morton's Ford it was commanded by Major J. H. Kidd; during most of the winter of 1863-64 by Lieutenant Colonel H. E. Thompson; from the opening of the campaign of 1864 (Wilderness) to Oct. 26, by Colonel J. H. Kidd (Major until July 1); from Oct. 26 to Nov. 26, by Major Charles W. Deane (the Colonel being in

command of the brigade). In the closing campaign (1865) it was commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Harvey H. Vinton. It was also, at other times for short periods, commanded by Major C. E. Storrs, Major Don G. Lovell, Adjutant H. F. Hale, Captain B. F. Rockafellow and others.

The following letter, written by Colonel Gray to Secretary of War Stanton, shows a lofty spirit of renunciation, as rare as it was praiseworthy. He was long since gathered to his fathers, but it seems fitting that his own letter should be placed in this volume as a beautiful tribute to his memory:

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ROOMS,
No. 467, FOURTEENTH STREET,
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 14th, 1864.

SIR: I beg leave respectfully to state that on the 28th day of September last, in consequence of injuries received while temporarily in command of a Brigade (the then Second Brigade, Third Division, now the First Brigade, First Division, Cavalry Corps), which rendered me at that time wholly unfit for any duty, I was ordered to report to the Medical Director at Washington. Subsequently, by order from Headquarters, Military District of Washington, dated October 26, 1863, I was ordered on Court Martial duty with other officers who were not fit for service in the field, and continued on that duty until by Special Orders No. 546, from the War Department, of date December 9th, 1863, I was detailed as member of a General Court Martial, of which Brigadier General R. B. Mitchell was President. That Court was dissolved, and a new Court convened by Special Orders No. 122, War Department, March 19th, 1864, of which Brigadier General James Barnes is President, and I am now on duty as a member thereof.

During the winter I hoped to become able, by the opening of the campaign, for duty in the field. But in this I have been disappointed, as the effect of the injuries I received incapacitates me for the saddle, and renders me permanently unfit for active service.

Under these circumstances, feeling it to be most unjust to my very excellent Field Officers, on whom devolve the labors and responsibilities attending the command of the regiment, that I should retain my rank, while they perform the services corresponding thereto; and knowing that the effect of this state of things is prejudicial to my regiment, and injurious to the service; being now absent from the field for more than seven months, with no prospect of being able to resume duty there; I beg leave, hereby, to tender my resignation as Colonel of the Sixth Regiment Michigan Cavalry Volunteers.

I have the honor to be, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. GRAY,

Colonel Sixth Michigan Cavalry.

HON. E. M. STANTON,
Secretary of War.

The following official report, made Dec. 17, 1864, is a suitable sketch of the doings of the regiment for a year, and as it never found its way into the war records is placed here for a permanent record:

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY,
FIRST BRIGADE, FIRST DIVISION, CAVALRY CORPS,
ARMY OF THE SHENANDOAH,
WINCHESTER, VA., Dec. 17, 1864.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN ROBERTSON,
Adjutant General of Michigan,

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following brief resume of operations of this command for the year embraced between the dates November 1st, 1863, and November 1st, 1864.

Except a skirmish with Wade Hampton's Division of Cavalry at Stevensburg in the early part of November, and three or four demonstrations upon the enemy's lines on the Rapidah, at Raccoon, Summerville, and Morton's Fords, no active duty was assigned to the regiment, from November 1st until the expiration of the year 1863.

The regiment was engaged in the fight at Morton's Ford, on the 1st of December, and went into winter quarters at Stevensburg soon after; and continued to do its proportionate amount of picket duty until the month of February, 1864, when General Kilpatrick made his

celebrated Richmond raid, when it accompanied him and participated in all the dangers and privations of that bold but unsuccessful movement.

On the night when the enemy attacked the camps of the Third Division near Richmond, the Sixth, or a portion of it (troops A, E, and G), under my immediate command, together with one battalion of the First Vermont Cavalry, brought up the rear when the Division retreated.

After returning to our old camps at Stevensburg nothing of importance (except the transfer of the Michigan Brigade to the First Cavalry Division), occurred until the 4th of May, when the spring campaign opened. I will here remark that on the 3rd, companies (troops) I and M, which, under the command of Major C. W. Deane for a year had been operating in the Shenandoah Valley, returned to the regiment for duty.

On the 4th and 5th of May the First Division, having the rear, did not become engaged. On the 6th, the Michigan Brigade, having the left, connecting with the Second Corps of Infantry, was attacked with great impetuosity by the rebel generals, Rosser and Fitz Lee. The charge was met by the Sixth in conjunction with the First. The regiment was engaged all that day—repulsing the first charge made by the enemy—and holding the right of the Brigade line against a greatly superior force. Among the casualties were Lieut. Cortez P. Pendill of K, and Lieut. B. F. Rockafellow of M, both severely wounded while leading their men. Lieut. Pendill when wounded was far in advance of everybody, in pursuit of a rebel officer. The casualties among the enlisted men were numerous, but as I have already forwarded the aggregate of casualties for the year I will not encumber this report with details of that character.

Seventh, 8th and 9th occupied with slight skirmishing, and guarding the flank of General Meade's army.

Tenth, Sheridan's raid commenced. This regiment had the advance of the entire Cavalry Corps during a portion of the day, and was the second regiment to reach Beaver Dam Station, assisting in the capture and destruction of a large amount of rebel stores there accumulated, and in recapturing about 350 Union soldiers who had been captured in the Wilderness.

The 11th was fought the battle of Yellow Tavern. This regiment being dismounted, made several charges on the left of the line occupied by the Fifth Michigan Cavalry, succeeding each time in driving the enemy from strong positions in woods and behind fences, finally driving the enemy so far that pursuit with dismounted men was useless. Our casualties were large.

Twelfth reached Meadow Bridge, on the Chickahominy, found the bridge gone and the crossing disputed by the enemy's dismounted cavalry with strong breastworks and artillery.

From the swampy nature of the ground it was impossible to bring artillery to bear upon them. "The stream must be crossed at all hazards" was the order, and the Fifth and Sixth were assigned the duty. Dismounting, the two regiments crossed on the ties of a railroad bridge, one at a time, in the face of a galling fire of musketry and artillery, and succeeding in gaining a foothold on the opposite bank, subsequently charged and drove the enemy from their works, killing and capturing many. This, one of the most desperate fights the regiment was ever engaged in, was attended with very few casualties. Lieut. Thomas A. Edie of Troop A, one of our bravest and most efficient officers, was instantly killed by a shot through the head.

Twelfth, 13th, 14th, marched over the historic ground of McClellan's seven days' battles, reaching Malvern Hill on the 14th, where we remained until the 17th, when we broke camp and marched to Charles City Court House, thence to Baltimore Crossroads, reaching that point on the 18th.

On the 19th, pursuant to orders from General Custer, I went with my command to Bottom's Bridge, which I destroyed, together with the extensive railroad bridge across the Chickahominy near that point, meeting with but slight opposition from small parties of the enemy who were easily dispersed.

Twentieth, marched via Newcastle to Hanover Courthouse, General Custer in command. The Sixth, having the advance, charged the town, driving out a force of the enemy stationed there, cut the wires and destroyed the track, burning several bridges on the Virginia Central railroad.

Twentieth to twenty-fifth marched, via White House, to Chesterfield Station, where we rejoined the Army of the Potomac. From the 4th of May till the 26th, the regiment marched 300 miles.

Twenty-seventh, having marched all night, crossed the Pamunkey at Hanover town, at

daylight. I was ordered by General Custer to proceed in the direction of Hanover Courthouse, which I did and soon became engaged with Gordon's Brigade of Rebel cavalry. All of the Michigan Brigade, as well as General Devin's Brigade, became engaged, and the enemy was routed in great confusion. Our losses in killed and wounded were considerable.

On the 28th fought the battle of Hawes' Shop. Gregg's men were falling back. The Brigade was ordered to support him. The Brigade was dismounted. The Sixth had the right of the road, its left on the road. The enemy was in the woods. We formed in the open field. General Custer ordered three cheers and a charge. The cheers were given and the order to charge obeyed. In a minute the fight was hand to hand. The rebels fought with desperation, but were routed. They left their dead and wounded in our hands and many prisoners. In ten minutes out of 140 men I had engaged 83 were killed or wounded. Twelve were killed outright, four died before morning. The ground where the regiment fought was covered with rebel dead and wounded. The trees were riddled. Infantry officers who saw the fight spoke of it as one of the most desperate they ever witnessed. It is not boasting to say that the gallantry displayed by the men of the Michigan Brigade in that fight was extraordinary, unexampled.

Twenty-eighth, marched to Newcastle Ferry, on the Pamunkey river. Thirtieth at the battle of Old Church, the Brigade being dismounted, this regiment was held in reserve mounted, but for some reason was not ordered to charge as was expected.

Thirty-first, the Brigade being about to advance on Cold Harbor by the direct road, I was sent with the regiment by an unfrequented road to threaten the flank of the enemy's position. This I succeeded in doing, by driving in the enemy's pickets on the New Kent road, where I formed, afterwards, a junction with the Second Brigade, commanded by Colonel Devin. By a vigorous attack made on the rebel front and this threatened attack in flank the enemy was routed. During the night we were engaged in throwing up breastworks, having received a notice that the Cavalry were ordered to hold the position (Cold Harbor), until the Infantry could come up. On the morning of the 31st the enemy's infantry made a furious assault upon our position, but were repulsed, failing in every attempt to drive us from our works. About 12 o'clock, M, we were replaced by the First Corps, to our great relief, for officers and men were worn out with incessant marching and fighting by night and day.

During the month of June, General Sheridan with the First and Second Divisions of the Cavalry Corps, made his raid toward Gordonsville. The enemy's entire Cavalry force was encountered on the 11th of the month at Trevillian Station on the Orange and Alexandria railroad. This regiment was engaged the entire day, fighting both mounted and dismounted, charging and counter-charging. Not less than one hundred prisoners were captured by the regiment, but being surrounded for several hours, many men were necessarily lost. On the 12th, the enemy having been reinforced by Infantry, confronted and opposed our advance. Having the advance, I was ordered by General Custer to go toward Gordonsville, but had proceeded less than a mile when I encountered and drove in the rebel pickets upon the main reserve, which was nothing less than their whole force posted in formidable entrenched positions. In the bloody work of that day we were the first regiment engaged, and one of the three last to leave the field. Among the casualties was Sergeant M. E. Avery of Troop E, killed by a cannon ball. One of the bravest of the brave, I must pay to him the tribute of admiration due to every soldier who was always found at his post, bravely and conscientiously discharging his duty. Had his life been spared, a commission would have before this rewarded him for his conspicuous gallantry. Capt. Don G. Lovell and Lieut. Luther Canouse were among the wounded.

From Trevillian Station we returned, via White House, Jones' bridge on the Chickahominy, etc., to the Army of the Potomac, which had found a resting place on the south side of the James river. Terribly jaded, men and horses needed rest, but were immediately ordered off to find Wilson's Cavalry, which had been cut off in the vicinity of Reams' Station.

The residue of the month of June and the month of July was occupied in recuperating reorganizing and remounting. When General Hancock made his feint on the north side of the James river the Cavalry corps accompanied him. We were only slightly engaged. Picketing, we had plenty of it, little else. From the 26th May to the 1st August the regiment marched not less than 400 miles.

On the 3rd of August the regiment embarked on transports at City Point, arriving at Washington on the 6th, and marched thence via Poolesville and Harper's Ferry to Halltown, reaching the latter place on the morning of the 10th, in time to join in the advance of the new army of the Middle Military Division, under its new commander.

On the morning of the 11th marched at daylight, took up a position beyond the Opequan Creek, towards Winchester. A section of Ransom's battery was charged upon by the enemy. Captain James Mather, with one battalion of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry, happening to be at hand, repulsed the charge and saved the battery, at the sacrifice, however, of his own life. He was instantly killed while urging his men forward.

Twelfth, was ordered by General Custer to reconnoitre the enemy's position beyond Cedar Creek. Found him in strong force and no attack was made by the cavalry upon the position.

Thirteenth, in camp. Fifteenth, moved to Cedarville. On the 16th the First Cavalry Division was attacked in its camp near Front Royal by Kershaw's Division of Infantry and Fitz Lee's Division of Cavalry. In the bloody repulse given the enemy, only one battalion of this regiment participated, the others being several miles distant at the time guarding a ford. The Second Battalion, commanded by Captain H. H. Vinton (subsequently Major and now Lieutenant Colonel), constituting the skirmish line in front of the Brigade, repulsed the first attack made by the enemy's cavalry, and afterwards made two charges, capturing many prisoners.

The time from the 16th to the 25th was consumed in a retrograde movement, finally bringing up at Shepherdstown.

Twenty-fifth, fought the battle of Kearneysville and Shepherdstown, when the Michigan Brigade, cut off from all support and surrounded by the enemy's infantry and cavalry, was rescued by the genius of its commander, and the intrepidity of its men. Of the men of this regiment, who, of course, came under my immediate notice, not a man left the ranks, or betrayed a sign of weakness or fear, when the enemy were assailing us in front and on both flanks, with a river in rear, the fords of which were supposed to be in possession of the enemy. So unflinchingly did they face the danger that the enemy dared not charge our line, but suffered us slowly to retire to a ford, the existence of which was known to General Custer alone. That officer afterwards said that if he had found the enemy at the ford, as he apprehended, he had determined to break through their lines in the direction of Shepherdstown. From this perilous position we escaped without the loss of a man captured, and our wounded were all brought off.

From the 25th August to the 18th September, the regiment was engaged in the fights at Leetown and Smithfield, made three reconnoissances, encountered the enemy each time, and being under fire, acted once as escort for General Sheridan, and had one chase after Mosby's guerrillas, wounding an officer of his command, who was captured, and was with General Sheridan during all the marchings and counter marchings which characterized the earlier part of the Shenandoah Campaign.

On the 19th September this regiment, at Sevres Ford on Opequan Creek, was dismounted and ordered by General Custer to dislodge the enemy from their position on the opposite bank and open the way for the Brigade to cross. The enemy was strongly posted behind breastworks of rails, in such a manner as to completely command the ford. For an eighth of a mile before reaching the ford the country was open. Across this space the regiment charged, exposed to a galling fire, when reaching temporary shelter a halt was made to reform the lines. When the advance was again ordered the enemy fell back precipitately, a force having come up from another direction to threaten his flank.

Having effected a crossing the Brigade pushed on to Winchester, reaching which point we soon became engaged with rebel cavalry and infantry. Three charges were made by the regiment. In the first we assisted in routing the rebel cavalry. In the second, we were repulsed by rebel infantry, and in the third charge made by that portion of the Brigade which had rallied, led by General Custer in person, this regiment alone captured more prisoners than it had men engaged. Seven officers had their horses shot under them on the field.

From 19th to 23rd, in pursuit of Early's army. Twenty-fourth overtook Wickham's Brigade of Rebel Cavalry in the Luray Valley and charged on the left of the Brigade line, assisting in routing the enemy.

Twenty-sixth, crossed the Shenandoah at Port Republic. The regiment charged on a rebel wagon train near Brown's Gap, but finding itself confronted by Early's whole army, very judiciously failed to capture the train.

From the 26th September to the 26th October the regiment was commanded by Major Charles W. Deane. During that time the regiment made several reconnoissances, acted as escort for General Sheridan three times, and fought three battles. On the evening of the

8th October, I was ordered by General Merritt to drive the force which had been harassing our rear in the retrograde movement from Harrisonburg back to Woodstock, a distance of six miles. Giving the Sixth Michigan the advance, I succeeded in doing this. The enemy were driven at a run the entire distance. They made several attempts to charge the regiment, but were repulsed each time. On the 9th I was ordered to open the ball by attacking the flank of a very strong cavalry force which confronted General Custer. The attack was made with great impetuosity by the Sixth and Seventh Michigan, but as this report has only to do with one regiment I will omit all mention of the very gallant part taken in the fight by the Seventh Michigan, and the splendid gallantry of the Fifth Michigan in the fight of the 8th.

The Sixth Michigan charged and scattered a mounted and dismounted line of the enemy, made the first impression that was made upon the enemy's lines in the action of the 9th October, charging and routing everything that opposed them, until they found themselves two miles in advance of the other two brigades of the First Division, who were being at the same time driven back by another portion of the same force engaging us, and until ordered by the Division commander to halt.

On the 19th of October the regiment behaved with such coolness in the face of the defeat which threatened our arms as to win complimentary notice from all its commanders. It made two charges upon the lines of infantry, in both of which it succeeded in breaking the enemy's lines. In the second charge many prisoners and a battle-flag were the trophies. The enemy was utterly routed:

During the year the regiment has been in twenty-three pitched battles, besides innumerable skirmishes, has captured more prisoners than it has ever had men for duty, has participated in the dangers and shared all the honors of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. H. KIDD, *Colonel Commanding.*

The list of casualties which accompanied the foregoing report shows that the Sixth during that year lost men, killed in action or died of wounds, 57; died of disease, 33; discharged for disability, 48; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 14; wounded in action, 170; missing in action 109.

It carried on its rolls, from first to last, 1624 officers and men. It lost during its term of service 8 officers, 8 sergeants, 8 corporals and 97 men killed in action or died of wounds, a total of 121.

The battles or skirmishes in which these casualties occurred were: Hanover, 1; Hunterstown, 3; Gettysburg, 1; Smithfield, 1; Boonsboro, 2; Williamsport, 1; Falling Waters, 21; Battle Mountain, 1; Newby's Cross Roads, 2; Seneca, Md., 4; Waterford, 1; Harper's Ferry, 1; Buckland Mills, 1; Somerville Ford, 4; Rapidan River, 1; Grove Church, 1; Brandy Station, 1; Wilderness, 4; Yellow Tavern, 3; Meadow Bridge, 3; Hanover town, 2; Hawes' Shop, 17; Cold Harbor, 1; Trevillian Station, 15; Winchester, 8; Cedar Creek, 6; Tom's Brook, 3; City Point, 1; Shepardstown, 1; Hatcher's Mills, 1; High Bridge, 1; Dinwiddie Court House, 2; Beaver Pond Mills, 1; Muddy Branch, 1; Wyoming Territory (by Indians), 2; Five Forks, 1—121.

The officers killed were: At Falling Waters, July 14, 1863, Major Peter A. Weber, Captain David G. Royce, Lieutenant C. E. Bolza. At Williamsport, July 6, 1863, Adjutant Aaron Cone Jewett. At Meadow Bridge, May 12, 1864, Lieutenant Thomas A. Edie. At Opequan Creek, Va., Aug. 11, 1864, Captain James Mather. At Beaver Pond Mills, April 4, 1865, Lieutenant Solon H. Finney. In Wyoming, by Indians, Aug. 31, 1865, Captain Osmer F. Cole—8. Mortimer Rappleye appears in the record as a Sergeant, but he had been appointed Lieutenant and was acting as such in command of the advance guard when he was killed at Hanover town, Va., May 27, 1864, before receiving his commission. Sergeant Marvin E. Avery was performing the duties of an officer during the campaign of 1864 until he was killed at Trevillian Station, June 12, 1864. The real number of officers killed in action, therefore, should be 10 instead of 8.

Following are the names of the enlisted men who were killed in action. The date and place will be found in the list which follows this sketch:

Sergeants—Saddle Sergeant Charles C. Krauss, Marvin E. Avery, James W. Brown, George B. Ingersoll, E. L. Williams, Q. M. Sergeant George T. Patten, C. W. Cox, Mortimer Rapple—8.

Corporals—W. H. Dailey, Carlos Rider, Monroe Livingston, James S. Andrus, William F. Brockway, Thomas C. Cranston, James K. Francisco, James J. Provin—8.

Privates—Andrew Barnum, Alexander H. Coon, John Hanna, Ezra P. Moon, Charles Batson, Lewis Bowman, Byron A. Elmore, H. N. Gooch, A. R. Martin, O. W. Mayfield, F. J. Neal, Francis Pelton, George Beckwith, John Burder, W. P. Campbell, William G. Dixon, Morris J. Eldridge, James Foo, Martin W. Foote, Joseph Kilbourne, Joseph Larima, Alexander McClure, Stephen Pray, Charles E. Roney, Harvey Tucker, John Yax, Charles A. Buck, James Burns, George B. Chandler, Ira C. Harding, Horace Hart, Levi F. Jones, Charles Lessey, Albert Otis, John W. Soule, A. Stafford, George Selling, Ephraim Tucker, Wm. C. White, George Barber, Nathan B. Bass, John Cryderman, Almeron Decker, William H. Edwards, Henry M. Harrison, Miles E. Hutchinson, Louis Kepfort, Wilson Perkins, Lewis H. Yeoman, Truman J. Brown, George Briggs, Joshua B. Clark, John Day, James Lyons, Jeremiah McDonald, F. D. Richardson, George Trager, Erastus E. Ward, George Clark, Sears E. Galusha, Peter McLean, Frederick V. Rogers, William M. Brockway, George W. Fay, John Nellins, Seth Streeter, Henry F. Wheaton, John Winters, George T. Brown, Jerry Dudley, Warren E. Johnson, Touissaint Jolly, Henry Kirkley, Albert Moulthrop, Wesley Powers, George Buckle, F. Von Helmerich, F. Waidewitz, David Whalen, George H. Brownell, Oscar J. Hawkins, Franklin Hughston, Elisha Inman, Ira Kelsey, Edward W. Morrison, Jonathan W. Smith, Andrew Stanton, Albert Chase, Benjamin F. Earl, L. D. Sweet, Edward Butler, Duncan Campbell, Dallas Dexter, Thomas Farrell, Charles H. Gross, Martin Honn, William W. Johnson—97.

RECAPITULATION.

Officers killed in action	8
Sergeants killed in action	8
Corporals killed in action	8
Privates killed in action	97

Total 121

The following died as prisoners of war in Andersonville, Ga.:

A. William Dalziel, Reuben B. Douglas, John Holcomb, David A. Monroe, Corporal Darwin P. Swain, William G. Whitworth—6.

B. Homer Gaucher—1.

C. Edgar E. Covert, John Demay, Shubael Dutton, Michael Gibbons, James M. Preston—5.

D. James Gordon, William H. Kendall, John T. Van Dyke—3.

E. John Briggs, Edward H. Cook, Seth Edwards, James Gray, Corporal Isaac R. Hart, Nathaniel Hopkins, Louis Kepfort, Jedediah D. Osborn, F. J. Overmyre, Hiram Satterley, Francis Stewart—11.

F. William F. Lutz, James Mizner, Cornelius Vanliew—3.

G. John Cowell, John H. Moon, James Vanderhoof—3.

H. George Bryant, Chauncey Hayes, James Lind, Thomas Mayo, Charles F. Myers, James W. Sharp, Horace B. Smoke—7.

I. Edwin Beckwith, Theodore Burdick, John Deits, Edwin Nicholson,

Thomas Parish, Robert H. Payne, John Pfeffer, Charles Riley, Eleazur H. Thatcher, Hiram A. Whalen—10.

K. Hiram McCartney, William A. Van Schoten—2.

L. William H. Batt, S. Baxter, George L. Harrington, George M. Van Force—4.

M. Corporal George W. Barnard, Charles S. Helmer, William C. Kelly, Allen Morse, Otheniah Northam, Richard Rowlands, L. Stevens, Lyman D. Stilwell—8.

RECAPITULATION.

Troop A, 6; B, 1; C, 5; D, 3; E, 11; F, 3; G, 3; H, 7; I, 10; K, 2; L, 4; M, 8. Total, 63.

The following died as prisoners of war in Richmond, Va., and other prisons:

A. Alexander Bevard, Francis C. Morgan, John T. Sprague, Amos Ward—4.

B. James N. Lewis, John P. Platt—2.

C. Godolphin Dodge, Sidney Marr, Sergeant James W. Pettys, John Smith, Frederick Williams—5.

D. Lyman Blodgett, Gilbert H. Dutcher, Forrest Fairbanks, Rufus Hitchcock, Edwin Nichols, Allen W. Rhoades, Joseph Shaffer, Samuel Sherburne—8.

E. George J. Goodale—1.

F. Samuel Hughes, Daniel Smith, Robert Mukworth—3.

G. John Allen, Seth B. Hinckley, John B. Kay—3.

H. Reuben Walters—1.

I. Corporal J. Osburn Coburn, Luman A. Cutler, Charles Franklin, George C. Hoag, Levi Orner, John Paradise, Joel B. Way—7.

K. Manson Buck—1.

M. Harvey S. Curtiss, Homer H. Harvey, Jacob Miers—3.

RECAPITULATION.

Troop A, 4; B, 2; C, 5; D, 8; E, 1; F, 3; G, 3; H, 1; I, 7; K, 1; L, 0; M, 3. Total, 38.

BATTLES AND MINOR ENGAGEMENTS.

The Sixth Cavalry was present in the following battles and skirmishes: Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863; Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863; Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Monterey Gap, Pa., July 4, 1863; Cavetown, Md., July 5, 1863; Hagarstown, Md., July 6, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863; Smithtown, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863; Hagarstown, Md., July 10, 1863; Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863; Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863; Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863; Summerville Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863; Jack's Shop, Va., Sept. 26, 1863; James City, Va., Oct. 9-10, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863; Charlestown, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863; Gainesville, Va., Oct. 15, 1863; Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1863; Morton's Ford (Mine Run), Va., Nov. 26, 1863; Richmond (Meadow Bridge), Va. (Kilpatrick's raid), Feb. 28-March 1, 1864; Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; Todd's Tavern, Va., May 7, 1864; Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 9, 1864; Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864; Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864; Hanover Court House, Va., May 21, 1864; Hanover town, Va., May 27, 1864; Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864; Baltimore Cross Roads, Va., May 29, 1864; Old Church, Va., May 30, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., May 31, 1864; Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864; Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864; Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; Leetown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864;

Shepardstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864; Opequan (Winchester), Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Luray, Va., Sept. 22, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 24, 1864; Port Republic, Va., Oct. 1, 1864; Mount Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864; Woodstock, Va., Oct. 8, 1864; Tom's Brook, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; Winchester, Va., Nov. 18, 1864; Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 24, 1864; Louisa Court House, Va., March 8, 1865; Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; Beaver Mills, Va., April 4, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; High Bridge, Va., April, 1865; Powder River, Wyoming (with Indians), Aug. 31, 1865.

Total enrollment	1838
Killed in action and died of wounds.....	121
Died at Andersonville, Ga., prisoners of war.....	65
Died in other places, prisoners of war.....	42
Wounded in action	214
Died of disease	132
Discharged for disability	150

The historical part of this volume was written by General James H. Kidd.

CUSTER'S FAREWELL ORDER.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD CAVALRY DIVISION,
 APPOMATTOX COURT HOUSE,
 APRIL 9, 1865.

Soldiers of the Third Cavalry Division,

With profound gratitude toward the God of battles, by whose blessings our enemies have been humbled, and our arms rendered triumphant, your Commanding General avails himself of this, his first opportunity, to express to you his admiration of the heroic manner in which you have passed through the series of battles which today resulted in the surrender of the enemy's entire army. The record established by your indomitable courage is unparalleled in the annals of war. Your prowess has won for you even the respect and admiration of your enemies.

During the past six months, although in most instances confronted by superior numbers, you have captured from the enemy in open battle, one hundred and eleven pieces of field artillery, sixty-five battle flags, and upwards of ten thousand prisoners of war, including seven General Officers.

Within the past ten days, and included in the above, you have captured forty-five pieces of field artillery and thirty-seven battle-flags.

You have never lost a gun, never lost a color, and never been defeated, and notwithstanding the numerous engagements, including those memorable battles of the Shenandoah, you have captured every piece of artillery the enemy has dared to open upon you.

The near epoch of peace renders it improbable that you will be called upon again to undergo the fatigues of toilsome march or the exposure of the battlefield, but should the assistance of keen blades wielded by your sturdy arms be required to hasten the coming of the glorious peace for which we have been so long contending, the General commanding is proudly confident that in the future, as in the past, every demand will meet with a hearty and willing response.

Let us hope that our work is done and that, blessed with the comforts of peace, we may soon be permitted to return to the pleasure of home and friends.

For our comrades who have fallen let us cherish a grateful remembrance; to the wounded and those who languish in southern prisons, let our heartfelt sympathy be turned.

And now, speaking of myself alone, when the war is ended, and the task of the historian begins; when those deeds which have rendered the name and fame of the Third Cavalry Division imperishable, are inscribed upon the bright pages of our Country's history, I only ask that my name be written as the Commander of the Third Cavalry Division.

GEORGE A. CUSTER,
Brevet Major General.

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Amos H.**, Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Abby, Emory**, Hastings. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted July 10, 1863.
- Ackerman, Joseph**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Paroled. Died while on furlough at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1863. Buried at Milwaukee, Wis.
- Ackley, Newton**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Adams, Charles S.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Corporal. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Adams, Emulous**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1865.
- Adams, John H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., July 27, 1865, from 119th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Adams, Martin V.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Adams, William W.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 14, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Oct. 19, 1863.
- Affhalter, Ambrose**, Dallas. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Albertson, Jacob**, Barry. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Aldrich, George W.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., July 28, 1863. Present residence, Sickles, Mich.

- Aldrich, James A.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Point Lookout, Md., June 6, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Aldrich, Joel P.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Aldrich, Nathan C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1864, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Discharged to date July 30, 1865.
- Aldrich, Stephen A.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Muskegon, Mich.
- Alexander, Norman E.** See Norman, Alexander E.
- Alfen, Peter J.**, Salem. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Salem, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Alger, Russell A.**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, Second Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Commissioned Major April 2, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Boonville, Miss., July 1, 1862. Escaped same day. Resigned Oct. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Wounded at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 13, 1863. Commanding brigade from Jan. to Aug., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 20, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1866, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Allen, Augustus A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Allen, George S.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1865.
- Allen, John, Rush.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Rush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Allen, Leonard.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Allen, Simon E.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1863.

- Alliton, or Allington, Jacob H.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Almy, William**, Nelson. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Nelson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Amy, Samuel**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 30, 1865.
- Anderson, Cladny B.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va.
- Anderson, Isaac**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Anderson, John G.**, Hart. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Hart, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner near Kearneysville, Va., March 16, 1864. No further record.
- Andrews, John F.**, Thornapple. Entered service in company K, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 25, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged Feb. 18, 1863.
- Andrus, James S.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Died Sept. 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
- Angel, Heber.** See Anger, Heber.
- Angell, Artemus W.**, Vernon. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Anger, or Angel, Heber.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Anible, Chauncey W.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Corunna, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 17, 1866.
- Annis, William**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 21, 1865.
- Arbor, Merrill F.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, July 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Died July 17, 1889.

- Arms, James B., Webster.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1865, from company E, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Armstrong, Thomas B., Flint.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at City Point, Va., July 11, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, Va.
- Arnold, Isaac, Galesburg.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Reading, Pa., Feb. 25, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Climax, Mich.
- Arnold, Orrin B., Hazelton.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Arsnoe, Augustus.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillion Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Arsnoe, James.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded June 11, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1865. Died June 5, 1891.
- Auble, Isaac E., Cascade.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1865.
- Auble, James, Paris.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Austin, David C.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered. Absent wounded June, 1864. Honorably discharged at McClellan Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1865. Died Jan. 30, 1885. Buried at Rockford, Mich.
- Austin, Edwin A., Lexington.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Thornton Gap., Va., July 24, 1863. Returned to regiment June 30, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Austin, Hiram D., Campbell.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Austin, Joshua, Sciota.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 10, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Austin, Lyman C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 18, 1865. Trans-

- ferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 10, 1866.
- Austin, Martin V.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Austin, Reuben J.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 4, 1865.
- Averill, Latham H.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Hanover, Pa., June 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at York, Pa., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Avery, Marvin E.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Avery, Sylvenus.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Axtell, John S.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 25, 1865.
- Babcock, Martin.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Bacon, Truman J.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Feb. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Badger, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Badgero, Alfred.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Reported as of company C. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.
- Bailey, Gilbert G.**, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier Jan. 15, 1863. Discharged May, 1863.
- Bailey, Theron S.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, July 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 20, 1864. Substitute for David D. Wise. Prisoner Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Baird, David,** Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted July 1, 1863.

- Baird, Matthew**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment May 30, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Baird, William**, East China. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 10, 1862, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops April 13, 1864. First Lieutenant, company K, Twenty-third U. S. Colored Infantry, May 3, 1864. Resigned May 21, 1865.
- Baker, Asa W., or H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased.
- Baker, Frank.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Ballard, Stephen H.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company A, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 10, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863. Released March 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Balls, James**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1863. Sergeant April 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Bank, or Bouck, Orson**, Vernon. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863.
- Barber, George.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Barber, James P.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Burton, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 16, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Barbour, George W.,** Fentonville. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion July 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 18, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Laramie, Dakota Ter., June 26, 1865.
- Barclay, Abraham C.,** Paris. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Barcume, John**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Cor-

- poral Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Baribough, Jeremiah D.**, Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Oct. 11, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Barker, Bartholomew**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 25, 1863.
- Barker, Thomas N.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion April 6, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, First Colored Infantry, April 9, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Barlow, William J., or John**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Discharged near Big Sandy, Nebraska Ter., June 25, 1865.
- Barnard, George W.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1862, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9853.
- Barnard, Levi J.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner July 1, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Returned to regiment May 3, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1865.
- Barnes, Augustus M.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Supposed to have been killed by explosion of steamer Sultana April 26, 1865.
- Barnes, Ezra D.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Barnhart, Levant W.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date May 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company M, May 19, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Division, Aug., 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious and distinguished services. Discharged May 26, 1865. Assistant Adjutant General Volunteers May 26, 1865. Mustered out March 20, 1866. Second Lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Cavalry, May 2, 1866. First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1866. Discharged Sept. 2, 1867. Died Nov. 1, 1898, at Denver, Col.
- Barnum, Andrew**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Corporal. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

- Barnum, Clifton G.**, Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 19, 1863.
- Barnum, Stephen**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Barringer, Joseph G.**, Talmadge. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Barris, Ransom J.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865.
- Barris, William B.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Barton, Samuel**, Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bass, Nathan B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Missing in action at Woodstock, Va., Oct. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Bassett, Deloss D.**, Irving. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Batchelder, Don Carlos**, Ypsilanti. Entered service in company F, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 27. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned May 7, 1863.
- Batey, John, Jr.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Pavilion, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 1, 1866.
- Batson, Charles**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Batt, William H.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9830.
- Baxter S.** A member of company L, Sixth Cavalry. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864.
- Baxter, Solon W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Released Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Beach, Amos**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Cor-

- poral March 1, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Beach, John**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Beal, Lemuel**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1865, as Corporal, company C, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Jeddo, Mich.
- Beaman Joshua R.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Dishonorably discharged July 1, 1865.
- Beauregard, Oliver.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged to date March 10, 1866.
- Beckweth, Edwin**, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Beckwith, George.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died in prison at Lynchburg, Va., July 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Beebe, John F.**, Brown. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Brown, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Shot through body and saber cut on head. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Beechard, John B.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Belden, Sherman**, North Plains. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., March 22, 1865.
- Belding, George M.**, Galesburgh. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1862, at Galesburgh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Feb. 8, 1865, to accept promotion as First Lieutenant in Sixth-ninth New York Volunteers.
- Belmer, George F.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Bell, Robert**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Culpepper, Va., Sept. 22, 1863.
- Bender, or Bonder, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Reported as of company A. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Bendle, James S.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry Dec. 29, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Bennett, George**, New Haven. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 11, 1863.
- Bently, Solon M.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 23, 1863. Corporal, March 20, 1864. Sergeant, May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died July 6, 1884. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Bergman, Frederick**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Newby's Cross Roads, July 24, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1865, from Ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Berry, James O.**, Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Berry, Lester A.**, Orleans. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 24, 1865.
- Bevard, Alexander**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb., 1864.
- Biggs, Levi**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Billings, Henry M.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Campbell Hospital, D. C., June 27, 1865, as First Sergeant, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Billsen, Oliver S.**, Webster. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bingham, James E., or C.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Birge, Manning D.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company A, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Captain June 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Commissioned Major June 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Bissell, Courtland**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1862.
- Blackman, Lewis**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted July 1, 1863.
- Blackmore, Alonzo**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Blair, David**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Blanchard, Eber**, Courtland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Blanchard, Francis J.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Blanchard, William J.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Blaney, Brock**. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Bliss, Edward C., or Edwin S.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Blodgett, Lyman**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Jan. 29, 1865.
- Blood, Abel J. P.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Bloom, Samuel**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bloomburg, Charles W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 26, 1866.
- Bloomburg, Samuel B.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sick at Fort Kearney, Neb., Oct. 19, 1865. No further record.
- Bodley, or Bodily, Thomas**. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Saddler, Aug. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865.

- Boleau, or Bolio, Joseph, Manistee.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bolt, Clarence S.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Saddler. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Bolton, William E., Castleton.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Bolza, Charles E., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in company B, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Bolza, Charles W., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. At Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Borden, Thomas C., Ionia.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1863. Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Botsford, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 27, 1862. Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Botsford, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
- Bouck, Orson.** See Bank, Orson.
- Boughton, Porter.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866. Died Oct. 3, 1900. Buried at Brant, Mich.
- Bowen, Aldric.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 15, 1865.
- Bowen, Johnson N., Irving.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bower, Peter F.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bowerman, Daniel, or David.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Yankee Springs, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered

- March 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died Sept. 28, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Bowman, David**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Bowman, Lewis**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 23, 1863. Killed in action at Battle Mountain, Va., July 24, 1863.
- Boyd, Justus F.**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1863.
- Boyer, Elias**. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Mulliken, Mich.
- Boyle, John**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Branch, Arthur A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Silver Creek, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1866.
- Brayman, Jeremiah**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 13, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Brayton, Martin N.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Infantry, Oct. 9, 1861, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Sergeant. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Brenner, or Brewer, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 45. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 14, 1866.
- Briggs, George**, Pittsfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Briggs, John**, Pittsfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at An Arbor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 21, 1864.
- Briggs, John**. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died in prison

- at Andersonville, Ga., June 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2478.
- Briggs, John Q. A.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 1, 1865. Transferred to First Michigan Cavalry. No further record.
- Brigham, William M.,** Brighton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Bright, Jonathan D.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Brockett, Albert,** St. Charles. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May, 10, 1866. Present residence, St. Charles, Mich.
- Brockway, William F.,** Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Brockway, William M.,** Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Rapidan River, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Brodderick, William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Bronson, or Brownson, William.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, April 3, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Brooks, James A.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Plainfield, Mich.
- Brooks, Lemuel, or Samuël.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Died at Camp Stoneman, Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Brott, Christopher,** Delhi. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Brower, Harmonus,** Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Brown, David,** Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 8, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

- Brown, Ezra**, Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, March 16, 1864. Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Brown, George**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Dec. 31, 1863. Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Brown, George T.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 18, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Brown, Herman S.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 30, 1864. Wounded in action June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Sebewa, Mich.
- Brown, Irving A.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866. Present residence, Sebewa, Mich.
- Brown, James H.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1863.
- Brown, James W.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va.
- Brown, James W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Died Nov. 17, 1890.
- Brown, Jesse D.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Brown, P.** A member of company A, Sixth Cavalry. Died June 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Brown, William H.**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 9, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, William J.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Brown, William S.**, Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Brownell, George H.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

- Brownson, William.** See Bronson, William.
- Bryant, George.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct., 1862. Deserted Oct. 4, 1862.
- Bryant, George.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2201.
- Bryant, Samuel,** Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 18, 1864. Returned to regiment June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Aug. 8, 1892.
- Buck, Charles A.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Buck, Daniel S., or David S.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Platte River, N. T., July 7, 1865.
- Buck, Eli S.,** Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner June 1, 1864. Escaped Dec. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Buck, Henry.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Buck, Manson,** Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Stevensburg, Va., May 4, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Richmond, Va., Dec. 21, 1864. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Buck, Seralph A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Bugsbee, George A.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 13, 1863. Re-entered service Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Bulis, Wilbur J.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 28, 1865. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., April 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Bunch, Anderson,** Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Augusta, Ga., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Raleigh, N. C. Grave No. 173.

- Bunker, Edwin A.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons. Returned to regiment June 3, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Burder, John.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Burdick, George D.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Burdick, George E.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Burdick, Theodore,** Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6990.
- Burdrow, Charles,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863.
- Burdrow, Stephen A.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted near Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Burgess, Ransom W.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Burgess, Seneca M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Rollin, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Burns, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Butcher, William,** Holly. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1865, from 101st company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Butler, Benajah R.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Butler, Charles O.**, Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Butler, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.

- Butler, William.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Died at Fort Laramie, D. T., Aug. 28, 1865. Buried at Fort Laramie, D. T.
- Call, John,** Forester. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Forester, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Cameron, Hiram B.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 4, 1866.
- Camp, David,** Duplain. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865, from company E, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Dansville, Ill.
- Campbell, Alexander.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, March 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov., 1864.
- Campbell, Archibald,** Worth. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 8, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Campbell, Arthur M.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Campbell, David,** Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Campbell, Duncan,** Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawe's Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Campbell, Josiah L,** Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 26, 1863.
- Campbell, Josiah L.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Campbell, William P.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Canavan, William,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Carey, Seth,** Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal,

- Nov. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va.
- Carless, or Curliss, William**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Hagerstown, Md., July 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Carmer, Ferdinand**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Carpenter, Benjamin T.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cartwell, or Casewell, Thomas**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Carter, Francis**, Lowell. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cary, Anson**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 18, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1863.
- Case, David**, Thetford. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 12, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 7, 1863. Present residence, Pine Run, Mich.
- Case, Justus**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Case, Marion**, De Witt. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Bingham Township, Clinton County, Mich.
- Casewell, Thomas**. See Cartwell, Thomas.
- Cash, Albert**, Flint. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Caywood, David G.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1863. Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Chadsey, Angelo W.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, April 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Chaffee, Ezra N.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Paroled. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Chamberlain, Myron**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Sept. 6, 1863. Present residence, Cloverdale, Mich.
- Chambers, George**, Clyde. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Clyde, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Chambers, William**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Boonsboro, Md., July 9, 1863.
- Chandler, George B.**, Locke. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Locke, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Somerville Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Chandler, Joseph H.**, Lima. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1863. Transferred to 115th U. S. Colored Infantry Aug. 2, 1864. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Chapman, Jacob**, Lowell. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization, as First Lieutenant and Commissary, Aug. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged March 9, 1863.
- Chase, Albert**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Somerville Ford, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
- Cheal, William**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Summit Point, Va., Oct. 7, 1863. Returned to regiment June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Chipman, Hobart H.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned Captain Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Church, Franklin J.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Church, Hiram**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Church, Horace L.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Church, Isaac R.**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner of war Dec., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Clark, Adelbert.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Clark, Isaac.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 30, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Francis,** Brighton. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Clark, George,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 24, 1862. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Clark, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 10, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Clark, John.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 5, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 25, 1865.
- Clark, Jonas P.,** Linden. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Clark, Joshua R.,** Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Nelson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Mundy Branch, Md., July 21, 1864.
- Clark, Norman E.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 22, 1865.
- Clark, Orozene R.,** Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Clark, Orrin.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 11, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 10, 1866.
- Clark, Wesley A.,** Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1865.
- Clark, William B.,** Courtland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., May 24, 1863.

- Clay, Henry, Paris.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1863.
- Cliff, John H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Cline, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Middleville, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 13, 1866.
- Cline, Peter.** See Kline, Peter.
- Cline, Richard, Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Cobb, Edwin R., Pentwater.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered as Hospital Steward, Oct. 11, 1862, and reduced to the ranks. Returned to company Jan. 1, 1864. Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1864. Wounded in action Sept. 19, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner April 6, 1865. Returned to regiment April 10, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Cobb, Hanford E., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. First Sergeant, July 14, 1863. Discharged April 28, 1865.
- Cobb, John J., Yankee Springs.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 8, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cobb, Lorenz D., Yankee Springs.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, to date Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Coburn, J. Osborn, or Osborn J., Big Rapids.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, July 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in hospital at Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Coe, Benjamin F., Croton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Navy May, 1864.
- Cole, Albert V., Lenawee County.** Enlisted in company C, Fourth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years. Corporal. Discharged for disability March 2, 1863. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Appointed Corporal March 1, 1864. Badly wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.

- Cole, Garrett**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1863, from 108th company, First Battalion, Invalid Corps.
- Cole, Henry**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cole, Henry A.**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Cole, Horace G.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 5, 1866.
- Cole, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 10, 1866.
- Cole, Marvin E.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Dishonorably discharged to date June 17, 1865.
- Cole, Osmer F.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 6, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 8, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company G, Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Killed by Indians at Tongue River, Montana, Aug. 31, 1865.
- Coleman, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Coleman, Robert C.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Collar, David**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Collier, Arthur**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Collins, David**, Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 8, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, to date

- Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Discharged on account of disability May 15, 1865.
- Collins, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Colton, Alva,** Paris. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1864, on account of wounds received at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Comer, Thomas.** See Conner, Thomas.
- Compton, Randall S.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1863.
- Compton, William H.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 30, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Comstock, Warren C.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company B, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned March 23, 1863.
- Cone, George L.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Sergeant. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Confer, Erastus.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Maple Grove, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Confine, Patrick.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Conklin, Egbert S.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 30, 1863. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Conkling, Andrew J.,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died Oct. 26, 1862.
- Connelly, James,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment June 10, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Conner, or Comer, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died Dec. 23, 1894.

- Conroy, Cormic.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Contois, or Contors, Joseph,** Forester. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Marion, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cook, Alexander H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 6, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date July 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Wounded in action at Shepardstown, Md., Aug. 25, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865.
- Cook, Benjamin,** Mecosta. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Cook, Bradford S.,** Easton. Enlisted in company M. Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 20, 1862, at Easton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cook, Daniel W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Cook, Edward H.,** Portland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11093.
- Cook, Jared L.,** Howell. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1862, at Howell, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1865, from company F, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Cook, Sylvester R.,** Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1865, as Sergeant, Fifty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cook, Wilber, or William.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Coon, Alexander H.,** Cascade. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Coon, Stephen O.,** Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Corporal July 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865, from Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Coon, Willard**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1863.
- Cooper, Joseph**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Substitute for Thomas J. Vein. No further record.
- Cornelia, George**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Cornell, Isaiah**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Cornell, James**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865. Died Feb. 22, 1894.
- Cornell, Walter**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 15, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Corser, Henry S.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Corson, Oliver P.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., July 13, 1865, from company F, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cortright, Emerson**, Johnstown. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Corwin, James H.**, Otisco. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cory, Philip G.**, Galesburg. Entered service in company L, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Resigned Oct. 31, 1863.
- Cossett, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Covell, Gideon R.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1863.
- Covert, Albert**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 20, 1862.

- Covert, Edgar E.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12474.
- Cowan, Allen N.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866. Present residence, Henderson, Mich.
- Cowell, John,** New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robertson River, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 593.
- Cowell, William K.,** Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cox, Charles W.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Hunterstown, Pa., July 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Cramer, Henry W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cramer, Herman.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 5, 1864.
- Cramer, Lambert.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 22, 1866.
- Cramer, Peter,** Woodland. Entered service in company K, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1862, at Woodland, for 3 years. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned Feb. 18, 1863.
- Crandall, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Crandall, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Crane, James,** Green. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Crane, Joseph, Green.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Cranmer, James M., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1865, as Corporal, from company A, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cranston, Gardner, Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Belmont, Mich.
- Cranston, Thomas C., Tyrone.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Craw, Edward L., Lyons.** Entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain May 9, 1863. Discharged on account of disability Nov. 12, 1863. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Crawford, Alexander D.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Crawford, Francis M., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Missing in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Returned to regiment March, 1864. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Wounded April 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Crawford, George W., Plainfield.** Entered service in company F, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 9, 1863. Discharged Feb. 17, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Lost a leg. Died at Big Rapids, Mich., March 15, 1903. Buried at Big Rapids, Mich.
- Crawford, John M., Manistee.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Creevy, William, Lexington.** Entered service in company C, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion July 30, 1864. Wounded in action at Cold Harbor, May 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain to date July 1, 1864. Mustered July 31, 1864. Mustered out

- at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Port Huron, Mich.
- Crocker, Ulric L.**, Vergennes. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Medal of honor awarded by the Secretary of War for capture of Confederate battle flag at battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
- Croff, Eugene C.**, Roxand. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Croff, William W.**, Danby. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1863.
- Croft, William.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment March 19, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Croninger, Bradley**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cronkite, Manly**, Danby. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1863. Sergeant April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Cronkright, James M.**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Byron, Mich.
- Cross, Henry W.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Crothers, Mathew J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 9, 1864. Prisoner of war Dec., 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Minneapolis, Minn., 2801 Second Street.
- Crotty, Thomas A.**, Ravenna. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Crum, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred from company E, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to company A. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865. Died June 7, 1893. Buried at Hillsdale, Mich.
- Cryderman, John**, Ravenna. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Cryderman, John, Roxand.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Culp, Andrew B., Sciota.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Penn., June 30, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Cunningham, Philip, Brighton.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1865.
- Curliss, William.** See Carless, William.
- Curtis, Frank.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Curtiss, Harvey S., Vergennes.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died while prisoner at Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Curtiss, Sessions P., Vergennes.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Sergeant Major July 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Prisoner of war from Sept., 1864, to April, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died April 22, 1891. Buried at Lowell, Mich.
- Curtiss, Sheldon R., Berlin.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner of war from July 11, 1864, to Dec., 1864, at Andersonville, Ga. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1865.
- Curry, Enoch W., Brighton.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Cushing, John A., Webster.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Aug. 1, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Webster, Mich.
- Custer, Thomas W., Monroe.** Enlisted in company H, Twenty-first Ohio Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Served with this organization to Oct. 10, 1864. Re-entered service in company B, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned to date July 11, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Brevet First Lieutenant. Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for distinguished and gallant conduct. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1865. Second Lieutenant, First U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866. First Lieutenant, Seventh U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Regimental Quartermaster Dec. 3, 1866. Captain Dec. 2, 1875. Brevet Captain to date March 2, 1867, for gallant and distinguished conduct in the engagement with the enemy at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865. Major March 2, 1867, for distinguished conduct in the engagement with the enemy at Nanzomine

Church, Va., April 3, 1865, and Lieutenant Colonel March 2, 1867, for distinguished courage and service at the battle of Sailors' Creek, Va. Awarded medal of honor April 24, 1865, for the capture of a flag at Nanzomine Church, April 2, 1865, and another medal of honor May 22, 1865, for the capture of a flag at Sailors' Creek, Va., April 6, 1865. Killed in action with Sioux Indians at Little Big Horn River, Mont. Ter., June 25, 1876.

- Cutler, Luman A., Otto.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Otto, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Nov. 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Dacons, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, April 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 15, 1864. Died of disease Jan. 13, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Daigneau, John M.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 20, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Daily, William H., Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. In Lincoln's Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug., 1863. Wounded slightly. Sergeant. Killed in action at Hanover Town, Va., May 27, 1864.
- Dalziel, William, Mecosta County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner. Died of disease Aug. 10, 1864, in prison. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5351.
- Dancer, George W., Croton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Danforth, Clinton.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Sergeant, June 22, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Daniels, Orren W., Sebewa.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, March 1, 1863. Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. First Sergeant, June 30, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Daniels, William W., Sanilac.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Jan. 27, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Danielson, Peter M., Hart.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Hart, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Darby, George P.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.

- Darby, John P.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 13, 1866.
- Darling, Stephen B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Oct. 20, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 15, 1863.
- Dart, George W.**, Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1863. Present residence, Alanson, Mich.
- Davenport, Stillman.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Davidson, Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Davis, Albert F.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Annapolis, Md.
- Davis, Blandin B.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Davis, James M.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 28, 1863, for disability from wounds received in action. Present residence, Jordan, Mich.
- Davis, Martin, Paris.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Died June 11, 1903. Buried at Hawkins, Mich.
- Davis, Simon P.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Dawson, Daniel W., or David W.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Day, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in quarrel at Washington, D. C., April 27, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Dean, Charles H.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Dean, George S.**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28,

1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Deane, Charles W.**, Pentwater. Entered service in company I, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Major Nov. 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Resigned at Camp Russell, Va., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Decker, Ameron**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- De Graw, Isaac**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Degeer, John W.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1863.
- Deits, John**, Hart. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison March 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 43.
- Deline, Frank H.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Died at St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1865.
- Demay, John**, Sand Beach. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sand Beach, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., March 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 195.
- Denman, Simeon D.** See Inman, Simeon D.
- Dennis, John H.**, Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Denniston, Isaac**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, April 1, 1864. Died in Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Denniston, John**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Densmore, Cornelius E.**, Easton. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Denson, Frederick A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Denton, George, Jr.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Desser, Frederick, or Ferdinand.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Dew, George.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Dewey, Orlando.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 31, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Dewstoe, Gerret Smith.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps at Fairfax, Va., June, 1864.
- Dexter, Dallas, Easton.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Waterford, Va., Aug. 8, 1863.
- Dickenson, Thomas, Bushnell.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Bushnell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., March 8, 1865. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.
- Dickey, John H., Galesburg.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Diem, Frederick, China.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at China, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged June 27, 1865.
- Dikeman, Edmund B., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, March 16, 1864. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Dikeman, Rhineheart, Ionia.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Dillin, John C., Maple Grove.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Dimond, Albert B., Worth.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded at Aldee, Feb., 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Dingman, John, Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Dingman, Simeon D.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Disbrow, Caleb B.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Dixon, William G.,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died Nov. 10, 1863, in Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Dodge, Godolphin,** Huron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Dohm, Phillip,** Chester. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Dooley, Daniel.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Dorrill, Amasa R.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865. Died Nov. 28, 1892. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Doty, Henry W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Doty, Roswell O.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Douglass, Joseph,** Fremont. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Jan., 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 29, 1865.
- Douglass, Reuben B.,** Fremont. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died in prison March 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6538. Section E.
- Dowd, Marquis, Barry.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Downey, John.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Brady, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 2, 1865.

- Draper, Daniel**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Oakfield, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Drew, George A.**, Detroit. Entered service in company G, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Major July 17, 1863. Mustered July 17, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, Second Brigade, Third Cavalry Corps, Dec., 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel June 6, 1864. Declined commission. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for highly distinguished and meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for highly distinguished and meritorious services in the campaign against Richmond, Va. Discharged at Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter., Oct. 11, 1865. Second Lieutenant, Tenth U. S. Infantry, May 15, 1866. First Lieutenant, March 26, 1868. Unassigned May 19, 1869. Assigned to Third Cavalry Dec. 31, 1870. Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 15, 1875, to March 20, 1879. Captain, March 20, 1879. Brevet First Lieutenant, U. S. A., March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the campaign in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864 and Captain, U. S. A., March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the campaign against Richmond, Va., in 1865. Retired March 15, 1896.
- Dryer, Allen**, Bath. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Bath, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, De Witt, Mich.
- Dudley, James H., or M.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry as Regimental Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged Jan. 26, 1864, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. Died Aug. 5, 1901.
- Dudley, Jerry**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Died at Winchester, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Duffy, Jacob**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 26, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Dunham, Daniel C.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, July 1, 1863. First Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Novi, Mich.
- Dunham, William G.**, Pere Marquette. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Charlestown, Va., Jan. 10, 1864.
- Dunlap, Isaac**. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1865.

- Durant, Oliver E.**, Cottrellville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Durby, Augustus**, Flint. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Feb. 24, 1895.
- Durfee, Reuben J.**, Cooper. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Cooper, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Durham, Peter**. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 4, 1865. Died Oct. 30, 1889.
- Dutcher, Daniel W.**, Green. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Dutcher, George**, Rush. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Rush, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Dec. 5, 1862. Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 25, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Annapolis, Md.
- Dutcher, Gilbert H.**, Hazelton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct. 4, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Dutcher, Seth**, Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Owosso, Mich., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dutton, Shubal**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 3, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11753.
- Earl, Benjamin F.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Summerville Ford, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
- Earll, Orson N.**, Pewamo. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 8, 1862, at Hinton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Veterinary Surgeon, May 1, 1863. Assigned to company E, July 1, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1864. Deceased.
- Easter, Mathias**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Oakfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Eastman, Charles H.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1863.

- Eaton, Benjamin C.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864.
- Eaton, Frank M.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Eberstine, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1866.
- Ebert, Frederick.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Eckler, Lemmings I. J.,** Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 2, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Eckler, William J.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died July 24, 1891. Buried at Lowell, Mich.
- Edie, Thomas A.,** Lowell. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 21, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date June 10, 1863. Mustered March 21, 1864. Reported as of company L, March, 1864. Killed in action at Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Edmonson, Thomas A.,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Little Town June 30, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Edwards, George.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Edwards, Seth.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7901.
- Edwards, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va.
- Edwins, William,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Sunfield, Mich.

- Eggert, Charles**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1865.
- Eggleston, Amos J.**, Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863. Died Oct. 2, 1888. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Eisworth, Anthony**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, July 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, to date Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Eldred, Chester N.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Eldridge, Marvin J., or Morris**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died June 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Elkins, Freeman**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died at David's Island, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1682.
- Elkins, James**. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., Feb., 1865.
- Elliott, Jacob**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 29, 1865.
- Ellis, George**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Elmore, Byron A.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hawes' Shop, Va. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Emmons, Charles E.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 11, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1865.
- English, Joseph M.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Transferred to company M, Feb. 12, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- English, Martin J.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.

- English, Morton, or Mortimer W., Pierson.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Ennis, Charles, Johnstown.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Euler, Ferdinand, Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Evans, Abram S.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered April 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Evans, Allen, Climax.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died June 30, 1891.
- Evans, Alson.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Evans, Henry E.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Ewing, Alva F., Venice.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Venice, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Sergeant, June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Ewing, Irvin, Venice.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Venice, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Failing, James E.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 24, 1866.
- Fairbanks, Forrest.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died in prison at Lynchburg, Va., July 5, 1864, from wounds received in action at Travillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Buried at Lynchburg, Va.
- Fairchild, Levitt L., Lowell.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland, Md. June 14, 1865. Died March 22, 1898. Buried at Lowell, Mich.
- Fales, Varsal P., Leighton.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Wayland, Mich.
- Faling, Peter J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Woodstock, age 45. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865. Deceased.

- Fallass, Edwin.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Farnier, Schofield.** See Furnier, Schofield.
- Farnill, John S.,** Pittsfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner July 4, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 27, 1864.
- Farr, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Farrell, Thomas,** Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 17, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Farwell, William A.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1863. Died Feb. 26, 1890.
- Fay, George W.,** Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Fellows, Giles E.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Felton, Smith,** Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- Fenning, John,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment June 10, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Ferris, Alfred,** Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. First Sergeant. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Ferris, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died April 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Field, Chauncey B.,** Sparta. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Fields, George E.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to

- company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Fifer, John**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax Court House, Va., March 31, 1863. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Fifield, Ira A.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865.
- Filkins, Marvin A.**, Belding. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1862, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Finch, Edward**, Spring Lake. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865. Present residence, Spring Lake, Mich.
- Finney, Solon H.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 31, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date May 19, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died April 9, 1865, of wounds received in action at Beaver Mills, April 4, 1865. Buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va.
- Fischer, John J.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., May 22, 1865.
- Fish, Emory W.**, Otisco. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment June 4, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Fishburn, Joseph**, Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Glenn's P. O., March 11, 1864. Died in Michigan, Nov. 21, 1864.
- Fisher, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 20, 1866.
- Fisher, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Cochoctah, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., May 15, 1865.
- Fisher, Samuel E.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Fitzgerald, John**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

- Flahart, or Flatrant, Frederick.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Flanders, Alfred.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company M, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Fleming, John, Bowne.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. No further record.
- Fleming, Martin J., Paris.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1865, from company E, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Fletcher, Harvey.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Flint, Lewis L.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 27, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Fluent, Andrew J., Solon.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Flynn, Andrew, Ensley.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Navy April 14, 1864. Discharged June 2, 1865, from ship "North Carolina."
- Fogle, Mathew.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 3, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Foe, James, Worth.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hatcher's Mills, Va., April 4, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Foote, Martin W.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Flint, age 23. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Foote, Merritt A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Entered Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 14, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Forbes, Reuben P., Fentonville.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged at Washing-

- ton, D. C., July 18, 1865, from Third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Grayling, Mich.
- Ford, Lanson A.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1865. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., April 30, 1865.
- Ford, Sylvanus, Green.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Green, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C.
- Ford, Thomas J., Comstock.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Fosburgh, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Foster, Albert F.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Blackman, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged in Kansas, June 26, 1865. Deceased.
- Foster, Garner T., or James F.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1866.
- Foster, William, Keene.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Fountain, Benjamin, Cascade.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Fountain, Lewis H., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1863.
- Fowler, Charles W.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Fox, Augustus C., Deerfield.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1862, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 27, 1862. Taken prisoner at Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 26, 1864. Died March 4, 1894. Buried at Delta Mills, Mich.
- Fox, Nelson G., Grattan.** Enlisted in company C, Thirteenth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1861, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability April 11, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, North Star, Mich.
- Frain, Albert A., Bennington.** Enlisted in company I, Fifteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Dec. 12, 1861, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 13, 1862. Discharged to date April 30, 1862. Re-entered

- service. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1863. Sergeant April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Frain, Henry H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Bennington, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 3, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Fraine, Alfred.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 1, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Francisco, James K.,** Prairieville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Died Sept. 26, 1864, at Winchester, Va., of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va.
- Frank, John,** Pittsfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Franklin, Charles,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in rebel hospital at Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Franklin, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Blacksmith. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- French, Avery D.,** New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Friend, Francis N.,** Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Bugler Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Portland, Mich.
- Fuller, Daniel,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Fuller, John D.,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Oct. 16, 1894. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, Mich.
- Fullerton, Simon S.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.

- Furgason, Alonzo L.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, as First Sergeant, Thirty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Furnier, or Farnier, Schofield.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Furniss, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Gage, William P.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, April 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 9, 1864. Discharged to date May 1, 1865.
- Galusha, Sears E.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Sergeant May 1, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Gardiner, Earl W.**, Ada. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Gardner, William W.**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1864.
- Garner, Robert B.**, Tyrone. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Garrison, John S.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gary, Jared W., or Israel W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Summerfield, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Omaha, N. T., March 23, 1866.
- Gates, John A.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Musician, Oct. 8, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1865.
- Gay, James D.**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gay, Joseph M.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Geddes, James M.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 19, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13,

1862. Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- German, Justus**, Wayland. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Wayland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gibbons, Michael**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2928.
- Gibe, Philip W.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 21, 1865.
- Gibeau, Theopolis**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March, 1865. Sergeant June 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Gibson, David**, Rock. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Rock, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1864. First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gibson, William**, Saranac. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Died July 1, 1901, at Saranac, Mich.
- Giddings, Augustus**, Charleston. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gifford, John H.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Gilbert, John V.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Saddler. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Gillmore, James C.**, Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 14, 1864. Released Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Glazier, Calvin R.**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gleason, Philander**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Glosser, Charles**, Delhi. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan.

- 14, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Godfrey, Jefferson H.**, Vergennes. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Godfrey, William H.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.
- Gooch, Horace N.**, Dayton. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Goodale, George J.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison Jan. 12, 1864.
- Goodrich, Chester M.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Gooseman, Peter**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Saddler. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Escaped Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Gordon, George S.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gordon, James**, Conway. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Conway, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2614.
- Gordon, William**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged Feb. 11, 1865, from 114th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Gore, John C.**, Le Roy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1862, at Le Roy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gore, William**, Le Roy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner of war Nov., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865.
- Gorman, Thomas**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Goucher, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1864.

- Goucher, Homer.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Gould, James H.,** Tyrone. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Dishonorably discharged to date Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gould, John T.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Graham, John E.,** Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, July 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Graham, Samuel,** Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 25, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1865, from company F, Twentieth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died in Lansing, Mich., June 23, 1885.
- Grant, John,** Algoma. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gray, George,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization, as Colonel, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned on account of disability May 19, 1864.
- Gray, James,** Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11302.
- Greely, Stephen S. N.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry as Chaplain, age 42. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Laramie, D. T., June 21, 1865.
- Green, Ansel.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 5, 1864.
- Green, Harkness,** Lodi. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865, from unassigned, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Green, Ira M.,** Roxand. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Green, Jacob L.**, Lapeer County. Entered service in company G, Seventh Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 7, 1861. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Resigned Jan. 30, 1862. Re-entered service in Sixth Cavalry as Captain. Commissioned July 14, 1863. Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 4, 1863. Major and Assistant Adjutant General, July 11, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va., and faithful and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out March 20, 1866.
- Green, John**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 26, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 11, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Green, John**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 29, 1864.
- Green, Lafayette F.**, Lowell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at City Point, Va., July 6, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, Va.
- Green, Nathan**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1864.
- Green, William**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
- Greenman, Martin R.**, Kelloggville. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June, 1863.
- Gregory, Morton**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Griffith, Gilbert D.**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. No further record.
- Griffith, Simon, or Lyman A.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1865.
- Griggs, John**. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Dishonorably discharged to date March 25, 1866.
- Grinnell, John**. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.

- Griswold, Robert.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Grommon, Franklin P.,** Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.
- Gross, Charles H.,** Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va.
- Gross, Frank,** Algoma. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Corporal, July 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Gross, Henry D.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Gross, Reuben,** Algoma. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Gross, William,** Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Guay, Joseph.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 22, 1864.
- Hadley, Jennings,** Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Hadley, Myron.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hager, William R.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Sunfield, Mich.
- Haist, Jacob,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company D. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Hakes, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Dishonorably discharged by sentence of General Court Martial, Feb. 24, 1865.
- Hale, Hiram F.,** Battle Creek. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, age 29. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept

- promotion March 25, 1864. Major and Additional Paymaster, U. S. Volunteers, March 18, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 15, 1865.
- Haleman, Arma K.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hall, Edgar A., or Ezra A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Died at Chapple Point, Md., May 19, 1865.
- Hall, Francis F.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hall, John, Paris.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1863.
- Hall, John R., Blendon.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 28, 1863.
- Hall, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hall, William, Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Halladay, Eli, Olive.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. At Wilmington Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Halladay, George E., Sebewa.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Halleck, or Hallock, Edward R., Courtland.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hamilton, Origen.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hammel, John J., Bushnell.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Bushnell, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, June 30, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Hammond, Alfred, Wyoming.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 16, 1863.
- Hammond, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged to date Sept. 7, 1865.

- Hammond, Benona.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Samuel O'Dell, Jr. Discharged to date July 2, 1865.
- Hammond, John,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 31, 1864.
- Haney, Henry F.,** Leighton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Leighton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 24, 1865.
- Hanford, George W.,** New Haven. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863.
- Hanna, John,** Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Harboam, John A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.
- Harding, Ira C.,** Venice. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Venice, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Somerville Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Harding, Hartford M.,** Venice. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Venice, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Bugler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hardy, or Harvey, George A.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.
- Harlock, Edward,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1863.
- Harmon, Erwin E.,** Baltimore. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1864.
- Harper, Joseph,** Brown. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Brown, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Harris, George R., or K.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Harrington, Daniel.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Harrington, George L.,** Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner Sept., 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8624.
- Harrington, Oscar.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Woodstock, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.

- Harrison, Falvius J.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Harrison, Henry M.,** Bingham. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in Washington, D. C., April 25, 1865, of wounds received in action at High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Harrison, Joseph, Brady.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 21, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 25, 1865. Present residence, Climax, Mich.
- Harrison, Spencer,** Charleston. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1863.
- Harrison, William H.,** Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 21, 1862.
- Hart, Adam,** Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease Nov. 3, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Hart, Frederick,** Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Frederick Hospital, Md., May 15, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Hart, Horace,** New Haven. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Died at Hanover, Pa., July 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Hart, Isaac R.,** Orleans. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 28, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 947.
- Hart, Luther, Spencer.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Spencer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hart, Plummer F.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Rollin, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Hart, Samuel, Keene.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1865.
- Hartford, Nicholas F.,** Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Hartley, John, Lowell.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Saddler July

- 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Alto, Mich.
- Hartman, August.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865.
- Harvey, George A.** See Hardy, George A.
- Harvey, Homer H.,** Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Waterford, Va., Aug. 8, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Haskins, Luther C.,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. In hospital at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Hath, James M.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Prisoner of war Jan., 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Dewitt, Mich.
- Hathaway, Cyrus T., or Cephas.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Havens, James D.,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Havens, John G.,** Nunda, N. Y. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Aug. 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Stoneman, D. C., June 15, 1864.
- Haviland, Charles E.,** Bath. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Bath, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action June, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died July 28, 1894. Buried in Rose Cemetery, Bath, Mich.
- Hawkins, Oscar J.,** Vermontville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Hawley, Harvey R.,** Easton. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1862, at Easton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1862.
- Hayes, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Washington, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged to date June 16, 1865.
- Hayes, Chauncey,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2660.
- Hayes, William O.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 23, 1865. Killed by Indians at Lagonda Station, W. T., Sept. 13, 1865.

- Hayner, Conrad C.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 18, 1865. Died Sept. 2, 1888. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Hays, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Hayward, James C., Nelson.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Nelson, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 1, 1863.
- Hayward, Minor C., Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Wayland, Mich.
- Hayward, William.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Moscow, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 26, 1866.
- Hayward, William C., Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March, 1863.
- Haywood, James C.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1866.
- Hazelton, Orlando M.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Head, Benjamin B., Howell.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Oct. 2, 1862, at Howell, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 2, 1863.
- Heath, Benjamin, Thornapple.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Convalescent Camp, Va., Aug. 22, 1863.
- Heath, Reuben C.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1865.
- Heimbs, Emile H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865.
- Heist, Jacob A., St. Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1864. Leg amputated.
- Helmer, Charles S.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Taken

- prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11835.
- Helsel, John**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Helsel, Philip**, Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 18, 1862.
- Hempstead, Robert**, Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864.
- Hendershott, Henry C.**, Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. First Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Hendrick, D. Millard**. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866.
- Hendrick, Lewis**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Convalescent Camp, Va., July 15, 1863. Present residence, Dutton, Mich.
- Henry, George J.**, Grattan. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Henshaw, Albert T.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion April 30, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion July 3, 1864. Commissioned Captain to date July 1, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Discharged July 10, 1865, for disability on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Henshaw, James S.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Herrington, Erwin**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan., 1863. Died April 18, 1888. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Herrington, Kendrick D.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 9, 1863.
- Hertz, John**, Brown. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.

- Heuer, or Heuier, Henry**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hewit, Daniel**, Irving. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Jan. 11, 1890.
- Hiar, Charles O.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Sebewa, Mich.
- Hicks, Frederick W.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Hill, Alexis**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wagoner Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hill, George W.**, White Rock. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at White Rock, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Discharged at De Camp's Hospital, David's Island, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1865.
- Hill, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hill, Saril**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Gaines, Mich.
- Hill, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Hinckley, Seth B.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 11, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Nov. 21, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Hinkley, George M.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Florence, S. C. Paroled at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 6, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 13, 1865.
- Hinman, Edward**. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hirst, Henry**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken

- prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Rufus, Locke.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1862, at Locke, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Dec. 22, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Hoag, George C., Manistee.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Jan. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died while prisoner at Richmond, Va., Dec. 24, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Hobart, Henry V., Ross.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant Major, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Returned to regiment May 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant March 25, 1864. Discharged Jan. 4, 1865.
- Hodges, Frederick B.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Woodstock, age 24. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Hogle, Elias, Ionia.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hogle, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Marine Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1865. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Section 45, Grave No. 1478.
- Hoisington, John H., Webster.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Fairfax, Va., June 24, 1863.
- Holcomb, Edwin R., Solon.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Holcomb, John, Brighton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hunterstown, Pa. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8100.
- Holland, Timothy, Manistee.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Holly, Orlando H., Gaines.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Holmes, Augustus B., Fentonville.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hopkins, Asahel.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Oct. 1, 1864.

- Hopkins, George, Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hopkins, Harmon.** A member of company E, Sixth Cavalry. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 21, 1864.
- Hopkins, Milo J., Lansing.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 9, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Hopkins, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3206.
- Hopkins, Sherman.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
- Hopkins, Warren, Portland.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action Sept. 16, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 2, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Leg amputated.
- Hopkinson, Henry, Detroit.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Horton, Edward D., Croton.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1863.
- Horton, Erastus J., Brighton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 23, 1862.
- Horton, Ira C., Handy.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1862, at Handy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Veterinary Surgeon Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Hoskins, Madison J.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company F, Aug. 13, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hoskinson, Presley W.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hosmer, George M., Leroy.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 31, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

- Houkstra, Jacob.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1865.
- House, Martin,** Algoma. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- House, William H.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, March 2, 1864.
- Howard, George.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Flint, age 20. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. No further record.
- Howe, Asa.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Howe, George W.,** Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Hoyt, Birney,** Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Severely wounded and taken prisoner Sept. 22, 1863. Released Sept. 29, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion July 23, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date July 5, 1864. Mustered July 24, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 14, 1865. Commissioned Captain May 15, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Discharged to date June 21, 1865. Died April 20, 1900, from effects of wounds received in Civil War.
- Hoyt, Lewis,** Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Jan. 1, 1863.
- Hoyt, Peter,** Johnstown. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged for disability from company E, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hubbard, John C.,** Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Hubbell, James P.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Hudson, Furman O.,** Campbell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Huff, Charles,** Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Stoneman, D. C., Sept. 20, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Huff, Harlan C.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Michigan Center, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Died March 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
- Huff, John,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Saddler. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1863. Deceased. Buried in Hersey Township Cemetery, Mich.
- Huffman, Amos,** Huron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Hughes, Samuel,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Died in prison Jan. 12, 1865. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Hughson, Franklin.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 20, 1863. Died June 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Hulet, James H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, June 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Supposed killed by explosion of steamer Sultana April 25, 1865.
- Hulette, Allen M.,** Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 1, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1864.
- Hull, Erastus,** Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Waterford, Va., Aug. 8, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Hull, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Division, Feb., 1865. Resigned April 10, 1865.
- Hunt, James H.,** Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1865.
- Hunt, John,** Cottrellville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Newport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Hunter, Albert,** Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1863.

- Hutchinson, Miles E.**, Otisco. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Hutson, John B.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 1, 1862.
- Hyatt, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Hydon, David L.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 28, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Hykes, Frederick O.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Lexington, Mich.
- Hyser, Frederick W.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Plainfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Hyser, William**, Plainfield. Entered service in company F, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 36. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on account of disability Oct. 22, 1863. Re-commissioned Captain, company D, March 15, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Resigned on account of disability March 21, 1865, from wounds received in action.
- Ingersoll, George B. W.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. First Sergeant, May 1, 1864. Killed in action at Shephardstown, Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
- Inman, Elisha**, Wayland. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Missing near Paris, Va., Dec. 4, 1864. Supposed to have been killed by "Mosby's men."
- Inman, or Denman, Simeon D.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 15, 1866.
- Innis, Edwin J.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Ireland, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Rush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- Irwin, John**, Johnstown. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Jackson, Andrew D.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Summerville Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863. Paroled Sept. 23, 1863, from Libby prison. Exchanged May 12, 1864, at Annapolis, Md. Corporal, July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Jackson, Robert C.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Jacobs, William S.**, Solon. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died June 24, 1896.
- James, Robert P.**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., May 24, 1865.
- Jaquays, Lyman C.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Jarvis, Frederick.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Madison, age 25. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Absent sick, Feb., 1865. No further record.
- Jenkins, George M.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865.
- Jennings, Louis H.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.
- Jessup, Andrew.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry; Dec. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 15, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Jewell, Leander**, Solon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant, June 30, 1863. Killed in action at Hanover town, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Jewell, Reuben W.**, Solon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1865.
- Jewell, William H.**, Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 8, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Dec. 11, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.

- Jewett, Aaron Cane**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Williamsport, Md., July 1, 1863.
- Jewett, Cyrus A.**, Paris. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Plumb Creek, Neb., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Johnson, Abraham H.**, Courtland. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Johnson, Delos**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to date June 10, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry**, Jackson. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 10, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Jacob**, Hastings. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Johnson, James**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1863.
- Johnson, James E.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, March 16, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Johnson, Luther**, Oneida. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Johnson, Nelson M.**, Cortland Center. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cortland Center, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1863.
- Johnson, Perley W.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Johnson, Warren E.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863.
- Johnson, William W.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Johnston, William F.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863. Re-

- turned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Jolly, Touissant**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died May 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Jones, Charles**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged May 27, 1864.
- Jones, James R.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Jones, Levi F.**, Hazelton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Jones, Robert R.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Absent, wounded, June, 1864. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Jones, Thompson.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Jones, Vanrenseller**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1863.
- Jordan, John**, Osceola. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Osceola, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Opequan Creek, Va., Aug. 11, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865. Present residence, Oak Grove, Mich.
- Jordan, Lewis H.**, Irving. Entered service in company K, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Discharged March 6, 1863.
- Jordan, Phillip**, Ensley. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Joslin, John S.**, Holly. Entered service in company I, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned Feb. 10, 1863.
- Joslyn, Joel**, Le Roy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Judd, Edwin**, Hazelton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Judd, Elisha W., or Elihu.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Judd, George W.,** Vernon. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1863, from Third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Judd, James V.,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Judd, John,** Hazelton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, from Thirty-third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kahler, Jacob,** Prairieville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Kanouse, Luther C.,** Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 6, 1864. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Mustered out Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Byron, Mich.
- Kay, John B.,** Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, May 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 11, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Keater, James,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1863.
- Keeney, Champlin,** Brady. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled April 28, 1865. Imprisoned at Andersonville, Ga. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1865. Died Nov. 29, 1901. Buried at Olivet, Mich.
- Keeney, Oscar E.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1862, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Hanover, Md., July 1, 1863.
- Kelley, Francis C.,** Gaines. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Kellogg, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kellogg, James H.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company H, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 22. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date May 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion July 10, 1865. Commissioned Captain to date May 23, 1865. Mustered July 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Kelly, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Co-hoctah, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Kelly, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kelly, Martin L.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Kelly, Thomas J.,** Barry. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Banfield, Mich.
- Kelly, William C.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864.
- Kelsey, Ira, Hastings.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863.
- Kendall, Andrew M.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865.
- Kendall, William H.,** Venice. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Venice, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4728.
- Kennedy, Joseph P.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Kenyon, Dewitt C.,** Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company I, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kepfort, Louis,** Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Grove Church, Va., April 5, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12164.
- Kettle, Frederick S.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1864. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., Jan. 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va.
- Kettle, Matthew J.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1863. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Keyes, William E.,** Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 24, 1864. Sergeant Major Jan. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Keyser, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Deserted at Poolsville, Md., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Keyser, Jonas.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Deserted at Poolsville, Md., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Kidd, James H.,** Ionia. Entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Rejoined regiment Oct. 12, 1863. Commissioned Major May 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion June 30, 1864. Commissioned Colonel to date May 19, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 15, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.
- Kilbourn, Joseph,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Killmer, Sidney,** Eggleston. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Eggleston, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted Feb. 12, 1863.
- Kilmer, David.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1864.

- Kilmer, George F.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Kilmer, Jeremiah,** Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Farrier Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- King, Alvin B.,** Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- King, Enoch J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 4, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.
- Kirkby, Henry,** White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Kirkwood, Andrew F.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Galien, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 6, 1865. Died at La Bonta, D. T., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Kitteridge, Aaron.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Kline, or Cline, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Klock, John,** Thornapple. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 8, 1863.
- Kneedson, Ever.** A member of company I, Sixth Cavalry. Died Aug. 22, 1864. Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Knowles, Hendrick, or Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Konkle, Amos,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 13, 1865.
- Konkle, Frank,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner June 30, 1863. No further record.
- Koutz, Searight C.,** Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Sergeant June 30, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Kraft, Conrad.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 5, 1865. Substitute for Emory Barnes, drafted. No further record.
- Krauss, Charles C., Lowell.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died July 2, 1863, at Hunterstown, Pa., of wounds received in action.
- Kress, Theodore.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Burton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Kritzer, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Woodstock, age 33. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 7, 1864.
- Labell, George H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry; Oct. 12, 1863, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Lacey, Hezekiah, Solon.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Lacount, Benjamin Charles, Cottrellville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged June 21, 1865.
- Lake, John P., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Lamb, Lyman T.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1866.
- Lambert, Frank.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Lambertson, Archibald, Spencer.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Spencer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Lane, Charles H.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Galesburg, Mich.
- Langdon, Daniel, St. Clair.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1863.
- Langenbink, Gustavus, Delaware.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Delaware, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Larime, Joseph, Rock.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Rock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Latourette, Wells T.,** Wayland. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Wayland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Laughlin, John.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Woodstock, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Laurent, Moses, Stronach.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 29, 1865.
- Lawrence, George, Jr.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Baltimore, Md., March 24, 1865.
- Lawrence, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 16, 1866.
- Lawrence, Richard W.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1863.
- Layer, Jacob, Sand Beach.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sand Beach, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Beach, Mich.
- Le Clear, Ransom, or George R.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1865.
- Le Clear, Thomas, Cascade.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Lee, William.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died Feb. 1, 1901.
- Legore, William.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Deserted.
- Leihy, Erving.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1866.
- Lemmon, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.
- Leonard, Angevine.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Trans-

- ferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Lerg, Martin**, Dewitt. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Leroy, Joseph**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. No further record.
- Lesley, or Leslie, Reason**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Letherby, Robert**. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted June 14, 1865.
- Lever, Henry**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865. Deceased.
- Lewis, Charles B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 17, 1866.
- Lewis, Franklin R.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. First Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Lewis, Henry G.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865.
- Lewis, James N.**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died Nov. 18, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Lewis, Joseph**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Lewis, William L.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry March 31, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Lind, James**, Bowne. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9760.
- Linderman, Jason**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Linsley, William M.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Ser-

- geant May 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1865, from 101st company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Livingston, Albert**, Casco. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Casco, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Thornton Gap, July 24, 1863. Sick in Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C. No further record.
- Livingston, George**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Bugler Jan. 11, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1866.
- Livingston, John**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Livingston, Munroe**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Lobdell, Abram D.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal June 30, 1863. Sergeant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Lobdell, James H.**, Muskegon. Entered service in company H, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged March 6, 1863.
- Lockman, Frederick**, Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Kearney, Neb., July 5, 1865.
- Lockwood, Edward**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Pavilion, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1866.
- Long, John**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Long, Joseph B.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Long, Samuel F.**, Algoma. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Long, Wilbur F.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Loop, Harrison**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Lorsey, Charles**. See Lovesey, Charles.
- Lovell, Don George**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Third Infantry, as Corporal, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Groveton, Va., Aug.

- 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 9, 1863. Mustered May 10, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Commissioned Major June 21, 1865. Mustered June 22, 1865. Discharged Nov. 24, 1865.
- Lovesey, or Lorsey, Charles**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company D. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Lowe, William**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged for disability at Finlay Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1864. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Lucus, Ira W.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1863.
- Lutwyche, John D.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Emmitsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Confined at Belle Isle, Va. Released Sept. 29, 1863. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 15, 1865.
- Lutz, William F.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Blacksmith, Jan., 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11968.
- Lynes, Albert**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1865, from Fifty-seventh company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lyons, James**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Killed in action July 30, 1864.
- McCagg, Thomas M.**, Campbell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCall, Donald T.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McCall, William**, Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Died Aug. 21, 1895.
- McCallum, Alexander**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged

- at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866. Present residence, Topinabee, Mich.
- McCartney, Harvey.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years; age 28. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- McCartney, Hiram,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died March 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 218.
- McClellan, Angus J.,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal, March 19, 1863. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- McClintock, James A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 12, 1864. Returned to regiment Nov. 22, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- McClure, Alexander,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Killed at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- McClure, Jay,** Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 10, 1863. Present residence, Spring Lake, Mich.
- McClure, Nathan,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- McCollister, Henry H.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- McCollum, George H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McCormick, Henry,** Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 60. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged in Michigan.
- McCrary, George.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. No further record.
- McCuen, Joseph,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant, April 11, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Ashland, Mich.

- McDaniels, James, Victor.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Victor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- McDonald, Alexander, Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865.
- McDonald, Jeremiah, Solon.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- McDowell, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1866.
- McEachron, Neal C., Delaware.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Delaware, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- McFall, Jacob, Solon.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Berryville, Va., Sept. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- McFall, Jonathan, Algoma.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Died Dec. 13, 1898.
- McGee, William J.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Pavilion, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Grafton, W. Va., July 9, 1865. Died Aug. 23, 1889.
- McGowan, Thomas, Newaygo.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct., 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1864.
- McGraw, James W.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to First Michigan Cavalry Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- McGraw, Miller, Detroit.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGuirk, Darius P., Port Huron.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Dec. 5, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- McKee, Frank, Rockford.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner July 26, 1863. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.

- McKenzie, Alexander.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- McKnight, Thomas J.,** Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted Feb. 21, 1863.
- McLane, or McLean, Peter,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va.
- McLarren, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Wounded June, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- McLellan, Duncan,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 6, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Saddler, Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Feb. 28, 1900. Buried at Big Rapids, Mich.
- McNair, John,** Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted Feb. 22, 1863.
- McNee, Robert,** Irving. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps in 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865, from Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- McPherson, Finley,** Ada. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Cumberland, Md., May 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- McVean, David E.,** Lowell. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died April 29, 1902. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Mabie, John F.,** Solon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 3, 1865. Died June, 1902.
- Madden, Nelson A.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan. 14, 1864. Discharged to date June 14, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Madson, John,** Salem. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Magoon, Aaron C.,** Algoma. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862.

- Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Main, John L.,** Le Roy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Mangus, Solomon,** North Plains. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Oct. 31, 1863. Sergeant, April 20, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Sumner, Mich.
- Mann, Victory W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged to date June 8, 1865.
- Manning, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 28, 1866.
- Manning, James L.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged for promotion June 8, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Second Infantry, April 1, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Oct. 14, 1864. Died Dec. 29, 1902. Buried at Kalkaska, Mich.
- Marchant, George W.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Marr, Sidney,** Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va.
- Marsac, Lewis,** Algoma. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Marsh, Charles,** Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Marshall, Robert,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Martin, Alonzo R.,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Martin, Byer B.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Ross, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 17, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sep. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865.
- Martin, Jeremiah J.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant. Deserted July 1, 1864.

- Martin, Josiah.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Martin, Leonard S.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 29, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Martin, William, Flint.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Martin, William F.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Mastenbrock, Cornelius,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Farrier, Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Mather, Coyt, St. Clair.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Mathers, James, Pavilion.** Entered service in company L, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Commissioned Captain Oct. 31, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1864. Killed in action near Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Mathers, or Mathews, William D.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 25, 1866.
- Mathews, Henry, Worth.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Mathews, William D.** See Mather, William D.
- Mattison, Francis H., Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1865, from company G, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mattoon, Gershom W., Bingham.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 9, 1863. Corporal, April 30, 1864. Sergeant, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Maxfield, John A., Wright.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Campbell Hospital April 18, 1863.

- Mayfield, Oakland W.**, Paris. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Mayo, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10575.
- Mazella, William O.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 26, 1864. Absent sick, Nov., 1864. No further record.
- Mead, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Reported as of company B, Oct., 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Mead, Ezra, Roxand.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., to date Feb. 14, 1866. Died April 6, 1898. Buried at Mulliken, Mich.
- Meads, Edwin, Assyria.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 6, 1864, for disability on account of wounds received in action.
- Meads, William H., Keene.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Mears, Charles, Lansing.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Medes, Merenus B., Keene.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1864. Sergeant, July 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Melendy, Levi, Gaines.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Merrill, Herman W., Linden.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Linden, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Feb. 24, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops.
- Merrill, James H., Algoma.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Messenger, Edward.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Miers, Jacob, Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in

- prison at Richmond, Va., Aug. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Miles, Justin W.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Miles, Lafayette,** Lyons. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, 1316 West Thirty-eighth Ave., Denver, Col.
- Miller, Aaron L., or Orren L.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Miller, Andrew J.,** Woodland. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Woodland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1863.
- Miller, Andrew J.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865, from company C, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Miller, Charles J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865.
- Miller, David A.,** Webster. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 26, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Miller, Foster D.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 27, 1865. Joined regiment April 9, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 6, 1865.
- Miller, John A.,** Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged Oct. 5, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Miller, Judson A.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Miller, Lafayette,** Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Miller, Merritt O.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Miller, Robert W.**, Cannon. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Plainfield, Mich., Jan. 20, 1865.
- Miller, Simon**, Sanilac. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Mills, Hantz**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Corporal Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Mills, Samuel D.**, Sparta. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Milton, John**. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Marysville, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Miner, Lewis C.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 20, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Minor, Robert**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 31, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Minthorn, David**, Grattan. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., April 26, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Mitchell, James L.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., April 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Hampton, Va. Grave No. 25. Section D. Row 16.
- Mitchell, Martin**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Blacksmith Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Kearney. N. T., July 5, 1865.
- Mitchell, William H.**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Reported as of company D. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Mizner, James**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5930.
- Mizner, Walter W.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Moe, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.

- Moldt, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 3, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Molloy, John C.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal. First Sergeant, company G, May 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 17, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 14, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, to date Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Bridger, U. T., Feb. 18, 1866.
- Monroe, David A.**, Everett. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4783.
- Monroe, Jesse**, Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865. Died Dec. 1, 1893. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Monroe, William**, Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Moon, John H.**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9791.
- Moon, Robert A.**, Big Rapids. Entered service in company I, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment May 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, Ezra P.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Moore, Hiram.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1864.
- Moore, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865. Died Dec. 8, 1888.
- Moore, Malcolm M.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company I, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment April 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 23, 1865. Brevet Major,

- U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Moore, Richard.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Morgan, Francis C.,** Casnovia. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Nov. 21, 1864. Died Dec. 2, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Morgan, John H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Morris, Edwin A.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Port Republic, Va., Sept. 26, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Morrison, Edward W. R., or Edwin M.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Morrison, Hiram B.,** Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Morse, Allen,** Lowell. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to company M, March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10134.
- Morse, Carlton,** Lowell. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Morse, Joel C.,** Lowell. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Morse, Peter,** Lowell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died Sept. 8, 1889. Buried at Whitneyville, Mich.
- Morton, Franklin,** Okemos. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Okemos, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Morton, Jared,** Comstock. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., April, 1864.

- Morton, Milo A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, June 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered June 12, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Mosher, Merritt C.,** Wayland. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864. No further record.
- Mosher, Timothy J.,** Vergennes. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Moss, George F.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 26, 1865.
- Moss, William,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Mott, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Galien, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 6, 1865. Discharged at York, Pa., July 17, 1865.
- Moulthrop, Albert,** Thetford. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Woodstock, Va., Oct. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Mullen, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Muller, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Deserted Feb. 12, 1863.
- Muma, Henry,** Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Ashby's Gap, Va. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1864. Present residence, Luther, Mich.
- Munger, Dexter L.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged Feb. 17, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. Lieutenant, Twenty-third U. S. Colored Troops. Deceased.
- Munn, or Munson, David.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863.
- Murdock, Archibald,** Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1865, from company K, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Orangeville, Mich.
- Murdock, Samuel.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1865.

- Murphy, James A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Murray, James, Brady.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Murray, Sidney, Brady.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred from 114th company to 21st company July 26, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1865, from 21st company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Murray, Thomas, New Haven.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Prisoner June 12, 1864, to Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Myers, Charles F., or T., Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6329.
- Myron, Thomas, Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Vienna, Va., 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Neal, Flavius J., Alpine.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Neal, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April, 1864.
- Neal, Harrison.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Neal, James, Ravenna.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865.
- Neal, James R., Alpine.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Neal, Thomas, White Lake.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Foot shot off. Discharged 1864.
- Nearpass, Ira V.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 6, 1865. Transferred

- to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Nedan, Hubert**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Neff, William W.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1864. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Nellins, John**, Bowne. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 15, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action near Winchester, Va., Nov. 18, 1864.
- Nellis, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Nelson, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Washington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Nelson, Martin.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Nestell, Moses C.**, Essex. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Essex, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from company A, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Newberry, Benjamin**, Burtchville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Newcomb, John**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1865.
- Newton, John**, Coopersville. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment July 4, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Wounded in action May 12, 1864, at Yellow Tavern. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Newton, Silas S.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Nichols, Edwin**, Argentine. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Williamsport, Pa., July 6, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Dec. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Nichols, Nelson F.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal.

- Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Nichols, Russell M.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Nicholson, Michael.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Nicolson, Edwin,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 513.
- Niles, Lang R.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Summerfield, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Niver, David S.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Norcott, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Norman, Alexander E., or Alexander, Norman E.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 18, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Norris, Josiah, Jr.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 30, 1863.
- Norris, Mark.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866. Present residence, Prairieville, Mich.
- North, Charles,** Easton. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Easton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1862.
- North, Cyrus,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1863. In Chester Hospital Aug. 16, 1864, from wounds received in action. First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion July 10, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, to date May 23, 1865. Mustered July 10, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.

- North, Ezra**, Easton. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Easton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Northam, Otheniah**, Paris. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9812.
- Norton, Albert**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Leslie, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Norton, Augustus**, Cooper. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Stockbridge, Mich.
- Norton, Elliott M.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Sergeant, April 1, 1863. Sergeant Major, Aug. 6, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 6, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, to date July 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 7, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 29, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant to date Jan. 4, 1865. Mustered Jan. 29, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Norton, George**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Leslie, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1865. Corporal, July 1, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Norton, Henry A.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Norton, Hylon E., or Mylon E.**, Holly. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Norton, Mason**, Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Woodville, Mich.
- Norton, Rollin C.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Norton, Selden E.**, Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Commissary Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Oakes, Perry**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in

- action at Hagerstown, Md., July 8, 1863. Wounded in action at Thornton Gap, Va., July 24, 1863. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- O'Connell, Daniel**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 2, 1863.
- Odell, Orson B.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1863.
- O'Harra, John**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Mt. Morris, age 17. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- O'Jay, Oliver, or Olliver, O'Jay, Ovid**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 18, 1862.
- O'Keefe, Arthur**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 25, 1865.
- Olcott, Lafayette**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 7, 1866.
- Olds, Edwin**, Grattan. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Olds, William W.**, Conway. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Conway, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Bugler, June 30, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865.
- Oliver, Charles**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. On detached service Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Olliver, O'Jay**. See O'Jay, Oliver.
- Olmstead, Richard**, Sand Beach. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1862, at Sand Beach, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Onweller, William**. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Madison, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action June 11, 1864, at Trevillian Station, Va. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery at City Point, Va.
- Orner, Levi**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1864.

- Osborn, George W.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Osborn, Jedediah D.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11999.
- Osgood, Truman**, Bennington. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Otis, Albert**, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Otis, Martin**, Ingham County. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Ott, Abraham**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Overmyre, F. J.** A member of company E, Sixth Cavalry. Died Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Page, James M.**, Croton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 22, 1864. Released Nov. 21, 1864. First Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Page, Wallace R.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Palmer, Ames**, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865.
- Palmer, Charles S.**, Osceola. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Palmer, George**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Palmer, Sylvester H.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Palmerton, William E.**, Handy. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Handy, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.

- Paradise, John**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died March 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6535. Section E.
- Parish, John W.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Trenton, N. J., Oct. 13, 1865, from company I, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Parish, Nathaniel C.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 9, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 13, 1863. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, D. C.
- Parish, Thomas**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1374.
- Parker, Aaron**, Charleston. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 1, 1863.
- Parker, Albert M.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Parker, Charles A.**, Addison. Entered service in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged on account of disability Sept. 20, 1864.
- Parker, Daniel**, Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865, from company H, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Feb. 16, 1889. Buried at Lansing, Mich.
- Parker, Moses P.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 24, 1866.
- Parker, Nelson T.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Parker, William E.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., May 31, 1865.
- Parkhurst, Isaac F.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parkinson, Robert W.**, Courtland Center. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.

- Parks, William F.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 23, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 17, 1865.
- Parmalee, Oliver A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Maple Grove, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Parmalee, Reuben G.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, April 4, 1865, at Maple Grove, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 4, 1865. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1865.
- Parshall, Richard E., Brighton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant, June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Grove Church, Va., March 3, 1864, and released Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Parshall, Taylor.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Parsons, James C., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Parsons, Loren G., Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 10, 1863. Commissary Sergeant, April 1, 1864. First Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Pass, John R., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Fremont, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Patten, Charles H., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization, as Quartermaster, Sept. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Sept. 3, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Dec. 11, 1864.
- Patten, George T., Alpine.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, April 1, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Patterson, George.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Paul, Homer J.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Paul, Myron, Thornapple.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 8, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 25, 1865.
- Payne, George M., Yankee Springs.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct.

- 13, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Payne, Robert C.,** Tyrone. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1997.
- Pease, Allen D.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Pease, James W.,** Okemos. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry; Sept. 9, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 23, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 7, 1865, from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Pease, Lester H.,** Cannon. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865. Present residence, Essex, Clinton County, Mich.
- Peck, Charles,** White Rock. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at White Rock, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Peck, Horace.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Peck, Perrin M.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Peck, Samuel J., or Lemuel J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died at City Point, Va., Aug. 1, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, Va.
- Pelton, Francis,** Byron. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Pendill, Cortez P.,** Prairieville. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 15, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Commissioned Captain July 10, 1864. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 16, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died at Hickory Corners, Mich., April 11, 1891.
- Perkey, Lyman W.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Perkins, Josiah.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Summerfield, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Trans-

- ferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866. Died July 20, 1903. Buried at Odessa, Mich.
- Perkins, William.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Sick at Alexandria, Va., Aug., 1864. No further record.
- Perkins, Wilson.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Killed in action at Beaver Pond Mills, Va., April 4, 1865.
- Perry, Arthur E.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Perry, James, Algoma.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Pervorse, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Peters, Daniel R., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 4, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 28, 1863.
- Peters, Silas, Galesburg.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Peters, William B., Galesburg.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 19, 1865, from 22d company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Pettet, or Pettis, Jacob, Owosso.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier, Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Pettys, Charles, Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Croswell, Mich.
- Pettys, James W., Burtchville.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Burtchville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1864.
- Pfeffer, John, Stronach.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2533.
- Phelps, Count P., Solon.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862.

- Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.
- Phelps, Martin**, Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 28, 1863.
- Phelps, William W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Phillips, Bennett**, Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Phillips, Charles W.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Phillips, David B.**, Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Phinisey, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Pickett, William B.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Fairfax, Va., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 9, 1863. No further record.
- Pickle, Christopher, Jr.**, Roxand. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865. Deceased.
- Pierce, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Laramie, D. T., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Piper, John W.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Boonsboro, Md., July 10, 1863.
- Piper, Ransom**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Boonsboro, Md., July 10, 1863.
- Piper, William H.**, Meridian. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Pitts, Samuel E.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1863.
- Pixley, Austin**, Gaines. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Escaped. Drowned June 15, 1864, in Aquia Creek, Va.

- Platt, John P.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., Jan. 18, 1864.
- Platts, Frederick**, Sanilac. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, March 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 9, 1864. Died May 1, 1894.
- Polley, Abram**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1864.
- Pollock, John**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Saddler Sergeant, July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Porter, Jesse**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Post, Amos**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Post, Charles S.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Post, John**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 20, 1864.
- Potter, Andrew**, Fenton. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Potter, Edmond D.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Potter, Edward**, Burtchville. Entered service in company C, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 4, 1863. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Discharged May 15, 1865.
- Potter, Freeling**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, April 1, 1865, at Antrim, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865.
- Potter, Harvey B.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, April 1, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Potter, John R.**, Middlebury. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1863.

- Potts, James H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Silver Creek, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Potts, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged to date July 13, 1865.
- Powell, Chauncey O., Wyoming.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Powers, Daniel H., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 31, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date April 1, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain July 14, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1864. Discharged July 5, 1864.
- Powers, Leonard, Charleston.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Powers, Wesley, Benona.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Benona, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863.
- Pratt, Amos, Cohoctah.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.
- Pratt, John M., Saranac.** Entered service in company M, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned Feb. 7, 1863.
- Pratt, Walter E., Lyons.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Pray, Stephen.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Presley, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866. Present residence, Wayland, Mich.
- Presley, Samuel, Yankee Springs.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1863. Present residence, Hopkins, Mich.
- Preston, James M., Rock.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Rock, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12409.
- Price, Luther G., Vergennes.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Seventh Cavalry as Regimental

- Blacksmith, Nov. 17, 1862. Discharged at Fairfax Court House, Va., May, 1863.
- Pringle, William M.**, Hart. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Pentwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863. Returned to regiment May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Scottville, Mich.
- Probasco, Jacob O.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, March 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 19, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged June 6, 1866. Present residence, Muir, Mich.
- Probst, George.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner March, 1865. No further record.
- Proctor, John, Sanilac.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Saddler, July 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Proper, Francis M.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Provin, James J.**, Cannon. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1862, at Cannon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Purdy, Porter, or Foster.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted at Platt River, N. T., July 7, 1865.
- Purple, Thomas, Ada.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Putnam, Peter J.**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Morrisburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1865, from company A, Sixteenth Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Quail, John C.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 31, 1864.
- Quigley, Walter.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Quigley, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Radford, William R.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28,

1862. Bugler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Rall, George W.**, Danby. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1865. Present residence, Perinton, Mich.
- Ramsdell, Charles E.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Died Nov. 21, 1895.
- Ramsdell, Solomon.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Cannon, Mich.
- Ramsdell, William**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant, April 18, 1864. First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Randall, George R.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Randall, John H.**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Ransom, Newton**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Appointed Second Lieutenant, Seventeenth U. S. Colored Troops, July 27, 1865.
- Rapalje, Daniel L.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Rappelyea, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Rappelye, Mortimer**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863. Killed in action at Hanover Town, Va., May 27, 1864.
- Rathbun, James W.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 8, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865. Died May 11, 1891. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Rathburn, James B.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company M, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Corporal, Dec. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.

- Rathburn, Oliver H.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Falmouth, Va., March 15, 1863.
- Rawley, or Rawlings, George H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Ray, James**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Ray, William J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 13, 1866.
- Ream, John P.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1863. Buried in Harmony Burial Ground at Washington, D. C.
- Reardon, John**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- Reasnor, William**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Rector, Henry E.**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal, May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Rector, Martin E.**, Lodi. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 3, 1863.
- Reed, Oliver S.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to First Michigan Cavalry Oct. 1, 1865. No further record.
- Reed, William N.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Rens, Martin**, Big Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Bugler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Reynolds, David.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged to date June 6, 1865.
- Reynolds, Enos N.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Reynolds, James.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded and in Turner's Lane Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 12, 1864. Returned to duty March 18, 1865. No further record.
- Reynolds, Josiah, Worth.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1864. Died March 22, 1901.
- Reynolds, Moses.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Reynolds, William.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Wounded June, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. In Hampton Hospital, Va., Dec. 31, 1865. No further record.
- Rhoades, Allen W., Hazelton.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Rhodes, George, Gaines.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted.
- Rice, Allen, Lexington.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Rice, Dwight.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Rice, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Parma, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.
- Rice, Henry C., Hope.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Rice, Parley H., Hope.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Rice, Winchester R., Dallas.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Died April 2, 1902. Buried at Mancelona, Mich.
- Richards, Horace H., Paris.** Entered service in company H, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 33. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Resigned April 24, 1863.
- Richardson, Abel.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Venice, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Richardson, Francis D.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Richardson, Frederick D.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Richmond, Emory C.**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 1, 1865.
- Rider, Carlos**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1862, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Ridley, William H.**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. At Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 29, 1863. No further record.
- Rigby, Thomas S.**, Orange. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1862, at Orange, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Discharged at Fort Laramie, D. T., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Riley, Charles**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3732.
- Ripley, Burnett**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Rix, Hiram, Jr.**, Meridian. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Leroy, Mich.
- Robbins, John**. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Joined regiment at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Roberts, Henry**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Roberts, John**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1865.
- Roberts, Levi H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Robertson, or Robinson, Archibald**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 7, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865.

- Robertson, George**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Robinson, Archibald**. See Robertson, Archibald.
- Robinson, Caleb W.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company K, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged March 6, 1863.
- Robinson, Edwin E.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Robinson, William**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 29, 1864.
- Robinson, William H.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., March 4, 1863.
- Rockafellow, Benjamin F.**, Lyons. ^(Mich.) Entered service in company M, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, March 17, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Rockwell, James**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. No further record.
- Rodder, John**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, March 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Roe, Joseph E.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 19, 1866.
- Rogers, Andrew**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Rogers, Barton**. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Rogers, Frederick V.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Woodstock, age 44. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Rogers, Horace B.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company A, Twentieth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Corporal Aug. 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862.

- Wounded in action at Hunterstown, July 2, 1863. Discharged on account of physical disability Sept. 16, 1863. Present residence, Hancock, Mich.
- Rogers, Ira B.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1863. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Rogers, Remus**, Algoma. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Hagerstown, Md., July 30, 1863, of wounds received in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Rolf, Edgar F.**, Lowell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Romig, Benjamin**, Superior. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1863.
- Roney, Charles E.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier April 15, 1864. Killed at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.
- Roór, Frank**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., April 11, 1864.
- Rosbury, Frank**, Bridgehampton. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bridgehampton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died June 17, 1894.
- Rosbury, John**, Bridgehampton. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bridgehampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died July 4, 1895.
- Rose, Benjamin R.**, Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Rosenkrans, Argalos M.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Rosenkrans, Jephtha C.**, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged Feb. 4, 1865.
- Ross, John**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, April 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered April 7, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Rossar, Daniel**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. No further record.

- Rossell, Abram**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Rounds, William**. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. At Alexandria, Va., Aug., 1864. No further record.
- Rouse, Daniel**, Hart. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Hart, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Rowe, Walter**, Solon. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Rowlands, Richard**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Waterford, Va., Aug. 8, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2291.
- Royce, David G.**, Burns. Entered service in company D, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 30, 1862, age 28. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Ruckel, George**, Hart. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Hart, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. An exchanged prisoner at Columbus, Ohio, Dec., 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Rulison, Charles H.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged for disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 20, 1865. Died at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 10, 1901.
- Ruman, Edwin J.**, Castleton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Castleton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 11, 1863.
- Runnells, Curtiss**, Algoma. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, 1864.
- Russell, Adumea A.**, Richland. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from company I, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Russell, George A.**, Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Solon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Confined in prison at Richmond, Va. Paroled Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Russell, Loomis W.**, Comstock. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.

- Rust, Asahel**, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, June 24, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered June 24, 1862. Discharged Aug. 9, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Rust, David**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1865, from First company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Rust, William H.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 3, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Ryckman, Samuel**, Delaware. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Delaware, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Sackett, Augustus D.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Joined regiment March 19, 1865. Discharged Aug. 4, 1865, at Fort Laramie, D. T.
- Sackner, Francis**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Osceola, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Sacknor, Marcus**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan, April 8, 1864.
- Sadler, John M.**, Jamestown. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 5, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Sammon, Andrew**, Manistee. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 1, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 12, 1865. Died March, 1900.
- Sanders, Joseph M.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Sanders, Oliver**. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 7, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865.
- Sanford, Charles**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Paroled prisoner. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 12, 1865.
- Sargent, Henry**, Brown. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged March 24, 1864, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. Mustered as Captain, Twenty-third Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops, April 1, 1864.

- Satterly, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7676.
- Saunders, George W., Nelson.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1864.
- Savage, Frank.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, March 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 31, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.
- Sayles, Adelbert W., Portland.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier July 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.
- Sayles, John.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865.
- Sayles, Lyman A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1865. Discharged at Fort Laramie, D. T., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Sayles, Sidney.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Sayles, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865.
- Sayles, William R.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Scammon, Clark.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged at Frederick, Md., June 9, 1865.
- Scammon, Samuel B., Lansing.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Schaffer, or Shaffer, Charles, Owosso.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Schaible, John G., Lodi.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Schertzer, or Shurtzer, John, Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, July 19, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to company A, Feb. 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Schneider, John.** See Snyder, John.

- Schofield, Edgar.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Schreiber, Charles,** Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Sciler, Jacob,** Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Scott, George.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1864, at Whiteford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Scott, Graham G.,** Algoma. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1864. Present residence, Ferry, Mich.
- Scott, James A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Hartwood Church, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1863. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Scott, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged July 20, 1865.
- Scripture, Samuel,** Handy. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Handy, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Seager, Schuyler F.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company A, Twentieth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 24, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 14, 1863. Discharged to date June 1, 1863. Deceased.
- Sears, James.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Died at Point of Rocks, Md., April 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Seeley, Miles H.,** Le Roy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Hospital Steward July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Seely, Harvey K., or Harry,** Big Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.
- Segar, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1865.

- Seibald, George**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, June 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Sennett, John**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Seward, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1865.
- Shaffer, Charles**. See Schaffer, Charles.
- Shaffer, Joseph**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at New Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Shaft, William H.**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Sharp, George**, Sparta. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Sharp, James W.**, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 25, 1864. Grave No. 3951.
- Shaw, Thomas J., or Hiram L.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Shaw, Thomas R.**, Green. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Chief Bugler, Nov. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Shaw, William**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Shaw, Willis**, Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 3, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 2, 1863.
- Shean, Timothy**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1862.
- Shear, Abram**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Shelden, Joel S.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company A, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, age 27.

- Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 28, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Discharged on account of disability Dec. 10, 1864.
- Sheldon, John H., Mundy.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mundy, Mich.
- Shell, John, Lexington.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Shepard, Alfred.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company F, Aug. 12, 1865. Sergeant, July 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged March 24, 1866.
- Shepard, Harvey H., Linden.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Stoneman, D. C., Oct. 28, 1864. Died in Lansing, Mich., July 14, 1885.
- Sherburne, Samuel, Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., April 12, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Sherman, Peter B.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, March 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 29, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Shipman, Seymour, Whitmore Lake.** Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1861, at Whitmore Lake, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded July 2, 1863, at Hunterstown, Pa. Honorably discharged for disability on account of wounds received in action July 5, 1864.
- Shoefelt, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 13, 1866.
- Shoefelt, Peter, Clyde.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Clyde, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va. May 24, 1863.
- Shoefelt, William.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. No further record.
- Showerman, Orlando V. R., Sebewa.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Showers, or Shores, Joseph, Jr.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

- Shriner, Robert W.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 20, 1865.
- Shurtzer, John.** See Schertzer, John.
- Sidnam, Albert H., Barry.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C. Died Aug. 20, 1899.
- Silverthorn, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, April 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Simmens, Joseph, Muskegon.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Simmons, Holland, Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Leg amputated.
- Simmons, Seth W., Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Simonds, Gardner W., Leonard.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg July, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Simonds, George W., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 15, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date May 12, 1864. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Simonds, Henry J., Leonard.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Simpson, Edward, Owosso.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died at Burton, Mich.
- Simpson, Martin, Owosso.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Skeels, Dorr, Jamestown.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1862, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1865, as Sergeant, company C, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Sked, John**, Ensley. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Sked, Vine**, Ensley. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal April 11, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Skillman, Elisha**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Skinner, Willis**, Argentine. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.
- Sleeth, James**, Byron. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon, age 40. Commissioned March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Slighton, or Sliter, Josiah T.**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Sliter, James O.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Fort Laramie, D. T., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Smith, Arthur D.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 25, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Smith, Asa**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Corporal Feb. 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Smith, Barnhart**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Smith, Benjamin F.**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Smith, Charles J.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, Charles O.**, Sanilac. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Charles W.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Daniel**, Algoma. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Jan. 15, 1864.

- Smith, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Smith, Eli,** Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Smith, Frederick,** Portland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Portland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1865, from 101st company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Deserted Nov. 10, 1864.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, April 3, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Smith, George J.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1864.
- Smith, Harvey,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Returned to regiment Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1865.
- Smith, Jacob H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Wounded June, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis Junction, Md., May 19, 1865.
- Smith, James A.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Charlestown, Va., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1866.
- Smith, James K.,** Cannon. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at Cannon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Smith, James M.,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Smith, James N.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant April 1, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865. Died July 2, 1903. Buried at Chesaning, Mich.
- Smith, John,** Huron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. No further record.

- Smith, John H.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Jonathan C.**, Vergennes. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 21, 1863.
- Smith, Jonathan W.**, Hope. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 18, 1866.
- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Smith, Justin A.**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Served in the Mexican War in 1846.
- Smith, Lyman H.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Smith, Maverick**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Oakfield, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1863.
- Smith, Olivef**, Dewitt. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Deserted at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., March 25, 1863.
- Smith, Orrin**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Smith, Pliny**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 20, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel C.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865. Died Dec. 12, 1899. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Smith, Samuel J.**, North Plains. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action Sept. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Carson City, Mich.
- Smith, Silas M.**, Irving. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 39. Mus-

- tered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- Smith, Simon**, Cottrellville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1865.
- Smith, Stool J.**, Orleans. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 5, 1866. Died Feb. 16, 1892.
- Smith, Thomas**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Warren**. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Smith, Wilhelm**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Substitute for A. V. Pantlind. No further record.
- Smith, William, Jr.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Corunna, Mich.
- Smith, William S.**, Bushnell. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 7, 1862, at Bushnell, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Winter**. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Plumb Creek, Neb., July 5, 1865.
- Smoke, Horace B.**, Byron. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6686.
- Snay, John**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Snook, John G.**, Argentine. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 1, 1864. Sergeant, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Snyder, or Schneider, John**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Somerville, James**, Lansing. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, as Regimental Saddler Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37.

- Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to company D, July 1, 1864, as Saddler. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.
- Sorricks, David T.**, Ravenna. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Soule, John W.**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.
- Southworth, Samuel J.**, Perry. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Died at Lansing, Mich., July 6, 1896. Buried in Lansing, Mich.
- Spaulding, Cornelius**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Spaulding, Ezra**, Paris. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Spaulding, Orlean**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.
- Spencer, James**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Spicer, Asa T.**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Spicer, Henry L.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Spicer, John E.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Spillane, John**, Gaines. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Spink, John M.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 27, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Spitser, Peter**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1865, from company A, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sprague, Alexander**, Boston. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862.

Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.

- Sprague, George H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Sprague, Henry, Victor.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Victor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, April 1, 1863. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Sprague, John T., Brighton.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died Feb. 9, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Stafford, Ananias.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Stage, John J., Sparta.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged at Denver, Col., Sept. 24, 1865.
- Stanley, Eber A., Prairieville.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Stanley, Stephen A.** Enlisted in company B, Twenty-ninth Ohio Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 years, age 43. Discharged at Dumfries, Va., Feb. 13, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 24, 1866.
- Stanton, Andrew, or Ared J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died Oct. 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Stanton, Isaac C., Webster.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Sergeant, May 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Smithfield, Va., Sept., 1864. Discharged June 21, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Stanton, Lorenzo D., Paris.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged April 1, 1863.
- Stanton, Russell K., Assyria.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Saddler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stark, Jacob, Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862.

- Stark, James**, Boston. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids; for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Starks, David S.**, Danby. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Starks, Henry**, Campbell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.
- Starkweather, Simon, or Lyman**. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Steele, Charles H.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissary Sergeant, June 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Steele, John**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Steiner, Marzis, or Marju**. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Stevens, Nathan P.**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 5, 1863.
- Stephenson, William**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Died April 23, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Stevens, Almond N.**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stevens, Amos W.**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1862, at Oakfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier, April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stevens, Benjamin F.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles H.**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 5, 1866.
- Stevens, Chauncey**, Sand Beach. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Sand Beach, for 3 years, age 28. Mus-

- tered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action June 30, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stevens, Josiah R.**, Courtland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Stevens, L.** A member of company M, Sixth Cavalry. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 29, 1864. Grave No. 2664.
- Stevenson, Joseph.** A member of company G, Sixth Cavalry. Died at Naval School Hospital, Annapolis, Md., April 2, 1864.
- Stewart, David, or Daniel,** Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wagoner, Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Stewart, Francis.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, March 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Grove Church, Va., April, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9469.
- Stewart, Henry W.**, Wyoming. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Wyoming, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stewart, Jesse,** Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 21, 1864.
- Stewart, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, April 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered April 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Stewart, John R.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Stewart, William H.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April, 1863.
- Stickler, or Stitzler, George,** Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C.
- Stiles, Nelson W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Stilwell, Lyman D.**, Lowell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Waterford, Va., Aug. 8, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 854.
- Stitzler, George.** See Stickler, George.

- Stockwell, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Stokes, David,** Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Stolz, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Stone, Elias B.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company M, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 23, 1865. Mustered July 10, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stone, William H.,** Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Storrs, Charles E.,** Blendon. Entered service in company B, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1862, age 29. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, March 16, 1863. Mustered to date Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863. Commissioned Captain July 17, 1863. Commissioned Major Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1865. Present residence, North Muskegon, Mich.
- Stout, Ira,** Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal; Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stout, James B.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Died at Frederick City, Md., Feb. 23, 1865. Buried in Mount Olive Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.
- Stout, Oscar,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Wounded Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Cedar Springs, Mich.
- Stout, Sidney.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Sergeant. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.

- Stout, Spencer**, Springfield. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stover, John**, Rock. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Rock, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sick at Camp Stoneman, Washington, D. C., Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Stover, Peter N.**, Rock. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Rock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., July 13, 1865, from company C, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Stowe, Charles C.**, Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 7, 1863.
- Stowe, Stephen L.**, Wayland. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863. Sergeant, March 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison Nov. 1, 1864, of wounds. Buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery at Petersburg, Va.
- Stowell, David**. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 19, 1865.
- Streeter, Seth**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Strevil, Norman**. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Strong, Henry F.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Surloin, William H.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Sutton, James**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Swain, Darwin P.**, Big Prairie. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5193.
- Swain, Richard J.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal, June 30, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Swain, Sardius B.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action May 12, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Swarthout, John H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at Marysville, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Sweet, Elmer.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Sweet, James P.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Sweet, Lorenzo D., Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Sweet, Martin A.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865, from company D, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sweet, William, Forester.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Forester, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., March 23, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Sweetman, Stephen T., Cascade.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Was confined at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Swinton, Charles O.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Taggart, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., March 12, 1866.
- Talbott, John B.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died March 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Tanner, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Taylor, Charles N., Muskegon.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Taylor, Charles W.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged.
- Taylor, George W.**, Victor. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Victor, for 3 years, age 36. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Taylor, John C.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Teepie, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 24, 1864, at Owosso; for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Teepie, Marquis D.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Teepie, Perry**, Cascade. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Teggerdine, William**, Springfield. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y., June 2, 1865.
- Telling, George**, Argentine. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863.
- Temple, Alfred O.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Rollin, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Terry, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Thatcher, Elezar H.**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3498.
- Thomas, Havens**, Climax. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Climax, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner Nov., 1864. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Thomas, Jonathan J.**, Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- Thomas, Nelson C.**, Brighton. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1863. Wounded twice in action at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion July 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 14, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1864. Commissioned Captain Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, 95 Auburn Ave., Pontiac, Mich.
- Thompson, Henry**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 8, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Albany, N. Y., April 1, 1864.
- Thompson, Henry E.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in company A, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 18, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel June 10, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Discharged June 6, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Thompson, James A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Thompson, Josiah R.**, Sebewa. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Thomson, John C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Thorpe, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Throop, Harrison N.**, Owosso. Entered service in company G, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company K, March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Discharged on account of disability July 10, 1864.
- Thurston, Amos B.**, Byron. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1863.
- Tillapaw, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged to date June 28, 1865, under provision of act of Congress approved July 5, 1884.
- Tindall, John N.**, Nelson. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Trans-

- ferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1865, from company E, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Toby, Albert**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Tolman, John**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Deserted en route to Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 19, 1863.
- Tooker, John S.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Torrance, William M.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Torrey, John**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Thirteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1862. Re-entered service in company L, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 15, 1862, at Galesburg. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned Feb. 18, 1863.
- Tower, Angelo E.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 9, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered March 17, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Aug. 15, 1864. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.
- Tower, Oliver N.**, Worth. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Worth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to date June 25, 1865.
- Tower, Osmond S.**, Ionia. Entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Discharged on account of disability May 15, 1865. Present residence, Ionia, Mich.
- Tower, Solomon**, Orleans. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at New York, Dec. 11, 1863.
- Townsend, Giles**, Greenwood. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Toynton, William**, North Plains. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Wounded in action Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1864. Died Aug. 20, 1901.
- Trager, George**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.

- Trail, David.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Trego, David R., Hastings.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 10, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 3, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865, from unassigned, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Trim, Homer.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Trim, Mortimer, Sebewa.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Triphagen, Schuyler C., Danby.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Tromley, Anthony.** See Trumbley, Anthony.
- Truax, Albert, North Plains.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1862, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Truax, Lorenzo D., Bowne.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Camp Stoneman, Ga., Aug. 12, 1864.
- Trumbley, or Tromley, Anthony.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Trumbly, Benjamin, Muskegon.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1863.
- Truxton, Edward H., or A.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Summerfield, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Tryon, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Galesburg, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Tubbs, Butler S., Holly.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Tucker, Benjamin B., Duplain.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1863. Present residence, Duplain, Mich.

- Tucker, Ephraim.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Tucker, George K.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 4, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Tucker, Harvey,** Cottrellville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 14, 1863. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 14, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Tuffs, William J.,** Jamestown. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., July 30, 1864. Died of disease at Jamestown, Mich., May 22, 1865.
- Tunks, John,** Vergennes. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Turk, John W.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Turner, Byron.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Turner, James P.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Tuttle, Eurigan R.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Tuttle, Milo.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, March 1, 1863, at Rockville, Md., for 3 years. Mustered April 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Waterford, Md., Aug. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Tyler, Abram A.,** Jackson. Entered service in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Tyler, Charles A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Leslie, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Tyler, Eugene K.,** Okemos. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Okemos, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Camp Stoneman, D. C., July 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

- Tyler, John W.**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 26, 1863.
- Underhill, Charles A.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Utley, Charles P.**, Everett. Enlisted as Wagoner in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Vanderhoof, James**, Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 731.
- Vandersluis, Francis O.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, July 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Van Deusen, Chauncey C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1865.
- Van Dyke, John T.**, Burns. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2270.
- Vanetten, Jacob.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Van Force, George H.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 27, 1864.
- Vanliew, Cornelius**, Courtland. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3278.
- Van Order, William V.**, Bowne. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal July 5, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Van Schoten, James A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Entered Mower Hospital Oct. 19, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Van Schoten, William A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6864.

- Van Tassel, Oliver L.**, Chester. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1862, at Chester, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Van Wagoner, John**, Courtland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Prisoner Nov., 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1865.
- Van Wagoner, Sidney**, Courtland. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Vaughn, William E.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Sergeant, July 13, 1863. Discharged March 24, 1864, to enlist as Hospital Steward in U. S. Army.
- Velaire, Francis**, Leonard. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Vester, Lewis F.**, Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1864.
- Vincent, James**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1865, from company C, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Vincent, Joel**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1862, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 16, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1865. Taken prisoner at Strasburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1865. Released from Libby prison Feb. 17, 1865. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Vinton, Harvey H.**, Vergennes. Entered service in company M, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Commissioned Major May 19, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel June 6, 1864. Mustered Dec. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Vogt, Matthias**, Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865.
- Von Helmerich, Frederick**, Weare. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Weare, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863.
- Voorheis, William M.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Vosburg, Byron A.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1865.

- Vose, Samuel R.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wachter, John B.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wade, Elijah H.,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Wadewitz, Frederick,** Stronach. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action near Meadow Bridge, Va., May 13, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Wager, Wesley.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Wagoner, Elijah C.,** Carlton. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Carlton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Wait, Arthur H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1862.
- Wait, Justice, or Justus,** Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Waite, James,** Columbus. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Waite, Walter W.,** Blendon. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Penn., June 30, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Scottville, Mich.
- Walker, Aaron J.,** Irving. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as FARRIER, Oct. 10, 1862, at Irving, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Walker, Edward N.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wall, Erastus J.,** Roxand. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wall, Israel,** Roxand. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wallace, Frank.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

- Walter, William C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged to date Nov. 16, 1865.
- Walters, James W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 9, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at New Orleans, La., Aug. 19, 1865.
- Walters, Neal,** Algoma. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, July 1, 1863. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Walters, Reuben.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Ward, Amos,** Brighton. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Handy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Ward, Erastus E.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died April 24, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
- Ward, Henry A.,** Barry. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Petoskey, Mich.
- Ward, Lewis C.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1866.
- Warner, Edwin E., or Edgar,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Warner, George W.,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1865.
- Warwick, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Washburn, George J.,** Cascade. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Washburn, Wilson N.,** Lowell. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Farrier. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Waters, Albert H.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 24, 1866.

- Waters, Edwin J.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Pavilion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Waters, Elijah D.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Major, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned on account of disability May 7, 1863.
- Watson, Jacob W.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Sanilac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal, Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Crosswell, Mich.
- Watts, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Corporal. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Way, David, Jr.**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease Sept. 5, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery at City Point, Va.
- Way, Joel B.**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Savannah, Ga., Aug., 1864.
- Weare, Daniel G.**, Pentwater. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Surgeon, age 41. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 25, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Webber, Edgar C.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to company F, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Weber, Peter A.**, Grand Rapids. Entered service in Second Cavalry at organization, as Battalion Adjutant, age 20. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Aide-de-camp on staff of Colonel Elliott. Commanding Second Brigade April and May, 1862. Aide-de-camp on staff of General Granger June 15, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. Re-entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization as Captain, Sept. 15, 1862. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Webster, James**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.
- Webster, Jesse D.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Weiler, Frank.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to company G, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Weinrich, Frank, Stronach.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Stronach, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1862. No further record.
- Welch, Cyrus S., Gaines.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Thornapple, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hyman Bridge, Va., March 1, 1864. Confined at Richmond, Va. Released May 8, 1864, at City Point, Va. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 28, 1865.
- Welch, David B., Ionia.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Welch, Dennis C., Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Welch, Henry, Paris.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Dishonorably discharged June 23, 1865.
- Weller, Hiram, or William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Wells, George H., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wells, Orville G., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Bugler, June, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- West, George J., Lexington.** Entered service in company C, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged April 10, 1863.
- West, John W.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- West, Milo O., Hope.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at Hope, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Prisoner of war. Died of disease Dec. 24, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Weston, William H., Webster.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Dexter, Mich.
- Whalen, David, Hartland.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Seneca, Md., June 11, 1863.
- Whalen, Hiram A., Fentonville.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va.,

- June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7812.
- Wheaton, Charles R.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Le Roy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Wheaton, Henry F.**, Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Died at Frederick, Md., Feb. 2, 1865, of wounds received in action. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.
- Wheeler, Emory**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Wheeler, Ezra.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wheeler, Joel O.**, Thornapple. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 51. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1862.
- Wheeler, Lafayette**, Comstock. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry; Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wheeler, Lanson**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., Aug. 26, 1865, from 108th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Wheeler, Lycurgus J.**, Woodland. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Woodland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. First Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1865, from 16th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died April, 1903. Buried at Woodland, Mich.
- Wheeler, Orville J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan Nov. 28, 1864.
- Wheeler, Wesley.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, March 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Discharged to date July 7, 1865.
- Wheeler, William R.**, Hastings. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Whitcomb, Theophilus T.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Whitcomb, William H.**, Galesburg. Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

- White, Albert, Brady.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 19, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- White, Orrin E., Pontiac.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment June 10, 1865. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- White, Oscar.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 14, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1865.
- White, Phineas G., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company G, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, March 16, 1863. Mustered March 16, 1863. Discharged July 11, 1865.
- White, Thomas.** Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 11, 1865. Died of disease April 5, 1865.
- White, William C.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Wounded June, 1864. Died of wounds at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., June 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 3402.
- White, William W., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Whitfield, or Whitford, Charles W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 6, 1866.
- Whitford, Silas, Paris.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Whitney, Edwin E., Wayland.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Whitmore, Evelyn, Pavilion.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Whitney, Frank, Plainfield.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1862, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Whitney, William B., Wayland.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Whitworth, William G., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28,

1862. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9525.
- Wight, Francis.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from company A, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Wight, Sheldon.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Sickles, Mich.
- Wightman, George H., Galesburg.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of wounds at Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Wilbur, Daniel C., or David C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. At Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C. No further record.
- Wilcox, George S.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, March 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1865. Transferred to company A, July 26, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wilcox, Job K., Barry County.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 14, 1864.
- Wild, Peter, Wright.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wilder, Harvey C., Ronald.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 5, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Wilkinson, Oliver B., Cannon.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at Cannon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Willett, William, Lyons.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Williams, Andrew J., Burns.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 26, 1862, at Burns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1865, from 101st company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Byron, Mich.
- Williams, Charles, Lowell.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Williams, Edward L., Big Rapids.** Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1862, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

- Williams, Frederick**, St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Williams, Gersham**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1863, from Third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Williams, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Jan. 8, 1865.
- Williams, Jonathan**, Green. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Green, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 20, 1863.
- Williams, John D.**, Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal June 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, John L.**, Yankee Springs. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 20, 1862, at Yankee Springs, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Williams, Orange**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal April 1, 1863. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged to date June 17, 1865.
- Williams, Richard**. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Frankenthuth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, Thomas**. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for E. Norton Sprague. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Williams, William F.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged June 8, 1865.
- Willson, Ashley**. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865.
- Willson, James M.**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Reading, Pa., Feb. 11, 1864.
- Wilson, Abner J.**, Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. At Norfolk, Va., May, 1865. No further record.
- Wilson, Alvin R.**, Byron. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1863.

- Wilson, Dana S.,** Hastings. Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. On detached service March, 1865. No further record.
- Wilson, George.** Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wilson, William H.,** Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1862, at Keene, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., Feb., 1864.
- Wilson, William H., Jr.,** Keene. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Windsor, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland, Md., Sept. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md.
- Wing, Gideon,** Cascade. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Winks, Charles,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company M, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Winkworth, Robert.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F. Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Died Nov. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Danville, Va.
- Winn, Joseph H.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Died at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Winters, John,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Accidentally killed at City Point, Va., July 28, 1864.
- Wisner, Gustavus.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Wisner, John S.,** Walker. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to duty June 16, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wiseman, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 25, 1866.
- Witte, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.

- Wolcott, Joseph A.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1866.
- Wolcott, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Bridger, U. T., March 31, 1866.
- Wolven, Harvey H., Algoma.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wolven, Lewis D., Algoma.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wood, Abraham, Cascade.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wood, Chauncey, Dexter.** Enlisted in company F, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Wood, John H., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 25, 1863.
- Wood, Willson, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, July 21, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Woodard, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixth Cavalry, March 18, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 8, 1865.
- Woodmansee, George T., Comstock.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Woodmansee, Richard B.** Enlisted in company L, Sixth Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Worden, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Lakeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Workman, Jeremiah H., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1862, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 13, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 6, 1865, from 243d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Wotenburgh, Christian**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wright, Lewis E.**, Croton. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1862, at Croton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Wright, Morris E. N.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 27, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wright, Tiffany S.** Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Perry, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Wrightman, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. At Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Wyker, Daniel J.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Taken prisoner July 6, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.
- Wyman, Charles W.**, Danby. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Danby, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 15, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Wyman, George H.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Sixth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Sergeant March 1, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Yakes, Abraham**, Lexington. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 26, 1863.
- Yale, William L.**, Gaines. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.
- Yax, John**, Cottrellville. Enlisted in company C, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Yeoman, Lewis H.**, De Witt. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.
- Yeomans, Myndert.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, March 26, 1865, at Maple Grove, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

Yerkes, Silas, Genoa. Enlisted in company D, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1862, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1863.

Yerrington, Almon. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 11, 1865.

Young, Newton T., Byron. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

Zaut, or Zorne, Frederick. Enlisted in company I, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. No further record.

Zerlaut, Joseph A., Bridgeton. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865.

